

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date
25 April 2002 (25.04.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number
WO 02/33405 A1

- (51) International Patent Classification⁷: **G01N 33/50**
- (21) International Application Number: **PCT/IB01/02391**
- (22) International Filing Date: 15 October 2001 (15.10.2001)
- (25) Filing Language: English
- (26) Publication Language: English
- (30) Priority Data:
0025576.0 18 October 2000 (18.10.2000) GB
60/241,502 18 October 2000 (18.10.2000) US
- (71) Applicant (*for all designated States except US*): **DEVGEN NV** [BE/BE]; Technologiepark 9, B-9052 Ghent-Zwijnaarde (BE).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (*for US only*): **ZWAAL, Richard** [NL/BE]; Devgen NV, Technologiepark 9, B-9052 Gent-Zwijnaarde (BE). **KALETIA, Titus** [AT/BE]; Devgen NV, Technologiepark 9, B-9052 Gent-Zwijnaarde (BE). **VAN DEN CRAEN, Marc** [BE/BE]; Devgen NV, Technologiepark 9, B-9052 Gent-Zwijnaarde (BE). **LOGGHE, Marc** [BE/BE]; Devgen NV, Technologiepark 9, B-9052 Gent-Zwijnaarde (BE). **SMITS, Elke** [BE/BE]; Devgen NV, Technologiepark 9, B-9052 Gent-Zwijnaarde (BE). **VAN CREIKINGE, Wim** [BE/BE]; Devgen NV, Technologiepark 9, B-9052 Gent-Zwijnaarde (BE). **BOGAERT, Thierry** [BE/BE]; Devgen NV, Technologiepark 9, B-9052 Gent-Zwijnaarde (BE).
- (74) Agents: **BOULT WADE TENNANT** et al.; Verulam Gardens, 70 Gary's Inn Road, London WC1X 8BT (GB).
- (81) Designated States (*national*): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MZ, NO, NZ, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (*regional*): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Declaration under Rule 4.17:
of inventorship (Rule 4.17(iv)) for US only

Published:
— with international search report
— before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

WO 02/33405 A1

(54) Title: METHODS FOR IDENTIFYING PESTICIDAL COMPOUNDS

(57) Abstract: The invention is concerned with methods for use in the identification of compounds having potential utility as pesticides. In particular, the invention relates to methods for use in identifying compounds which affect the activity of a physiologically important calcium pump, the sarco/endoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+} ATPase (SERCA).

- 1 -

Methods for identifying pesticidal compounds

5 The invention is concerned with methods for use in the identification of compounds having potential utility as pesticides. In particular, the invention relates to methods for use in identifying compounds which affect the activity of a physiologically important calcium pump, the sarco/endoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+} ATPase (SERCA).

10 Although a lot of effort has been made over the past few years in the development of novel pesticides there is still a great demand for new pesticides. One of the main problems facing the agrochemical industry at present is the development of pesticide resistance
15 by target organisms. To handle problem, various resistance action committees have been set up within the Global Crop Protection Federation (GCPF, Avenue Louise 143, 1050 Brussels, Belgium). The insecticide resistance committee (IRAC), reports regularly on the
20 emergence of new resistance of insects against insecticides. The results of a resistance survey carried out in 1996, published in "The Pest Manual, 11th edition, ed CDS Tomlin", by the British Crop Protection Council, 49 Downing Street, Farnham,
25 Surrey, GU9 7PH, UK, indicating the problems that exist with insect resistance and hence the need to develop new insecticides.

The Fungicide resistance action committee (FRAC) has already indicated that well known fungi have
30 already developed resistance to well known fungicides such as benzimidazoles, dicarboximides, phenylamides, sterol biosynthesis inhibitors. In 1996 and 1994, the stobilurins and the anilinopyrimidines were introduced on the market as novel fungicides. At the time of
35 publication of the 11th Edition of "The Pest Manual", *ibid*, no resistance has been observed against those to classes of compounds, but one may expect that in the

- 2 -

near future fungi will also develop resistance against these fungicides.

The herbicide resistance action committee (HRAC) also publishes regularly the present status of herbicide resistance world wide. These publications can be found on HRAC publicity office, C/O David Nevill & Derek Cornes, Novartis protection AG, 4002, Basel Switzerland. The results of these surveys indicate that there is a need for novel herbicides.

A similar pattern of emerging resistance is also observed for other classes of pesticides, particularly rodenticides, acaricides and nematocides. An overview of all such compounds with pesticide activity can be found in "The pest manual", *ibid*, and in references cited therein; Insecticides with Novel Modes of action, Mechanisms and application, Springer-Verlag Berlin, eds. I. Ishaaya, and D. Degheele. Recently, completely new insecticides have been isolated, such as paralytins (Chiou et al., *Biochem. and Biophys. Res. Com.* 1998 246:457-462), deoxyribonucleosides and derivatives (Balzarini et al, *Mol. Pharmacology.* 2000, 57:811-819).

New pesticides should be developed to further protect food production, but should have a minimal impact on the health of human populations and domestic animals and a minimal impact on the ecosystem. Hence, there is a great demand for safer, more selective pesticides affecting only specifically harmful pest species.

The present inventors have identified the sarco/endoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+} ATPase (SERCA) as a potential target for pesticidal intervention. The SERCA proteins belong to the group of ATP-driven ion-motive ATPases, which also includes, amongst others, the plasma membrane Ca^{2+} -transport ATPases (PMCA), the $\text{Na}^{+}\text{-K}^{+}$ -ATPases, and the gastric $\text{H}^{+}\text{-K}^{+}$ -ATPases. SERCA proteins are present in all higher organisms,

- 3 -

including pest species. The evolutionary conservation of SERCA proteins identifies these proteins as an interesting target for pesticidal intervention. Furthermore, it is known that inhibition or deletion of SERCA activity in a variety of organisms results in lethality, or at least a marked reduction in the vitality of the organism. In particular, the present inventors have shown that inhibition of SERCA activity in the nematode *C. elegans* results in lethality. Inhibition of SERCA activity, and hence depletion of endoplasmic reticulum calcium stores also results in a lowering of muscle relaxation and hence immobility and/or respiration deficiency.

The maintenance of high calcium concentrations in the ER is important for the proper synthesis of proteins, including translation, folding, glycosylation, processing and transport. Treatment of living organisms with chemicals that down-regulate or inhibit the activity of SERCA will hence have a negative effect on the welfare of these organisms. As such, SERCA inhibitors are potential pesticides or can be considered as basic compounds for the development of pesticides such as herbicides, insecticides and nematocides. It has been shown that SERCA function is essential in the intracellular trafficking of the Notch receptor in *Drosophila* (Periz et al., 1999 EMBO J; 5983-5993). This study and others indicate that SERCA is an interesting target for pesticidal intervention.

The inventors have developed generic screening methods which may be used to identify compounds which down-regulate SERCA activity and may therefore have the potential to kill pests. Several of these screens are performed in microscopic nematode worms such as *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *C. elegans* is a small roundworm that has a life cycle of only three days, allowing rapid accumulation of large quantities of

- 4 -

individual nematodes. *C. elegans* may be used in the development of high throughput live animal compound screens in which nematodes are exposed to the compound under test and any resultant phenotypic and/or
5 behavioural changes are recorded. The present inventors have developed a number of *C. elegans*-based screening methods which may be used to identify compounds which modulate the activity of SERCA. Furthermore, these *C. elegans* based screening methods
10 may also be used to identify compounds which modulate the activity of other proteins in the SERCA pathway, such as proteins involved in the calcium homeostasis of the cell.

15 Therefore, in a first aspect the invention provides a method of identifying compounds having pesticidal activity, which method comprises:
providing microscopic nematode worms expressing a pest SERCA protein, said protein being derived from a
20 pest species, other than the *C. elegans* SERCA protein; and
detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the microscopic nematode worm in the presence or absence
25 of test compounds;
wherein a reduction in SERCA activity in the presence of a compound is taken as an indication that the compound has pesticidal activity.

30 The method of the invention may be used to identify compounds which have pesticidal activity because they directly or indirectly affect the activity of the SERCA protein. Hence, the invention further provides a method of identifying compounds
35 capable of down-regulating the activity of a sarco/endoplasmic reticulum calcium ATPase, which

- 5 -

method comprises:

providing microscopic nematode worms expressing a pest SERCA protein, said protein being derived from a pest species, other than the *C. elegans* SERCA protein;

5 detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the microscopic nematode worm in the presence or absence of test compounds; and

10 thereby identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of SERCA.

The preferred microscopic nematode species for use in the screening methods of the invention is *Caenorhabditis elegans*. It will, however, be
15 appreciated that the methods may be carried out with other nematodes and in particular with other microscopic nematodes, preferably microscopic nematodes belonging to the genus *Caenorhabditis* including *C. briggsae*. As used herein the term
20 "microscopic" nematode encompasses nematodes of approximately the same size as *C. elegans*, being of the order 1mm long in the adult stage. Microscopic nematodes of this approximate size are extremely suited for use in mid- to high-throughput screening as
25 they can easily be grown in the wells of a multi-well plate of the type generally used in the art to perform such screening.

C. elegans occurs naturally in the soil but can be easily grown in the laboratory on nutrient agar
30 inoculated with bacteria, preferably *E. coli*, or in liquid culture. Each worm grows from an embryo to an adult worm of about 1 mm long in three days or so. As it is fully transparent at all stages of its life, cell divisions, migrations and differentiation can be
35 seen in live animals. Furthermore, although its anatomy is simple its somatic cells represent most

- 6 -

major differentiated tissue type including muscles, neurons, intestine and epidermis. Accordingly, differences in phenotype which represent a departure from that of wild-type *C. elegans* are relatively easily observed and many phenotypic, physiological or biochemical characteristics of the nematode submit to quantitative measurement.

In the context of this application, the term "pest SERCA protein" encompasses any SERCA protein derived from a pest species. The term "pest species" encompass species recognised as such by one skilled in the art. Pest species include, but are not necessarily limited to, arthropods such as insects, ticks, mites, spiders and nematodes (excluding *C. elegans* for the purposes of this application) and also fungi, plants and rodents. The term "pest species" also encompasses parasitic pest species, including human parasites, and the term "compounds having pesticidal activity" is to be interpreted accordingly as encompassing compounds having anti-parasitic activity which may have utility in the pharmaceutical and/or veterinary fields. A non-exhaustive list of pest species is included in the accompanying Examples. Further lists of pest species can be found in "The Pest Manual", ed CDS Tomlin, BCPC.

The term "compounds having pesticidal activity" is to be interpreted as encompassing compounds which are lethal to one or more pest species as hereinbefore defined or lethal to the progeny of such a pest species. As aforesaid, this definition encompasses compounds having anti-parasitic activity.

The term "SERCA protein derived from a pest species" is intended to encompass any SERCA protein naturally expressed by a pest species, including naturally occurring splice variants, allelic variants and isoforms. Many species express more than one

- 7 -

SERCA isoform and the scope of the invention is not restricted to any particular isoform.

5 The term "SERCA protein derived from a pest species" is also intended to encompass specific mutant versions of naturally occurring pest SERCA proteins, including, for example, mutant proteins engineered by directed mutagenesis techniques. Specific mutant pest SERCA proteins will advantageously retain near wild-type SERCA ATPase activity.

10 Further examples of "SERCA proteins derived from a pest species" within the scope of the invention are chimeric proteins created by in-frame fusion of fragments of two or more SERCA proteins, at least one of which is a SERCA protein derived from a pest species. Chimeric proteins included within this definition include fusions of a pest SERCA protein and a *C. elegans* SERCA protein (see accompanying Examples).

20 The microscopic nematode worm expressing the pest SERCA protein may, advantageously, be a transgenic worm containing a transgene comprising nucleic acid encoding the pest SERCA protein operably linked to a promoter. In the context of this application the term "transgene" refers to a DNA construct comprising a promoter operably linked to a DNA sequence encoding the pest SERCA protein. The construct may contain additional DNA sequences in addition to those specified above. The transgene may, for example, form part of an expression vector, such as plasmid vector. By the term "operably linked" it is to be understood that the promoter is positioned to drive transcription of the protein-encoding DNA fragment.

35 Methods of preparing transgenic *C. elegans*, including *C. elegans* carrying multiple transgenes, are well known in the art and are described, for example, by Craig Mello and Andrew Fire, *Methods in Cell Biology*, Vol 48, Ed. H.F. Epstein and D.C. Shakes,

- 8 -

Academic Press, pages 452-480. A typical approach involves the construction of a plasmid-based expression vector in which a protein-encoding DNA of interest is cloned downstream of a promoter having the appropriate tissue or cell-type specificity. The plasmid vector is then introduced into *C. elegans* of the appropriate genetic background, for example using microinjection. In order to facilitate the selection of transgenic *C. elegans* a second plasmid carrying a selectable marker may be co-injected with the experimental plasmid.

Plasmid vectors are usually maintained in cells of transgenic *C. elegans* in the form of an extrachromosomal array. Although plasmid vectors are relatively stable as extrachromosomal arrays they can alternatively be stably integrated into the *C. elegans* genome using standard technology, for example, using gamma ray-induced integration of extrachromosomal arrays (methods in Cell Biology, Vol 48 page 425-480).

The DNA sequence encoding the pest SERCA protein may be any DNA sequence comprising the complete open reading frame of the corresponding pest SERCA gene, such as, for example, a fragment of genomic DNA or cDNA. A number of pest SERCA cDNA sequences are available from publicly accessible sequence databases such as the GenBank database. The number of sequences deposited in the publicly accessible sequence databases is increasing all the time and these sequences are derived from an increasing diversity of species. A list of database accession numbers is provided in the accompanying Examples. Using this sequence data it is a matter of routine to clone a corresponding cDNA using molecular biology techniques well known in the art (see 'Current Protocols in Molecular Biology', Ed Ausubel et al., John Wiley & Sons, Inc). Specific examples of the cloning of pest

- 9 -

SERCA cDNAs based on sequence data accessed from the database are included herein.

The inventors have developed an approach to isolate SERCA cDNAs from various other pest species, in particular pest species for which no or limited sequence data is available through database sources. The inventors' method is generally applicable and comprises the following steps:

- 10 a) Prepare a multiple alignment of known pest SERCA protein sequences (for example using ClustalW software);
- b) Identify blocks of homology (for example using the Block Maker software accessible via the Blocks WWW Server at the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center, Seattle, Washington, USA <http://blocks.fhcrc.org>);
- 15 c) Design degenerate oligonucleotide primers to conserved regions of amino acid sequence (for example using CODEHOP (Rose, et al., NAR 26: 1628-1635);
- 20 d) Perform PCR using pairs of degenerate primers on cDNA prepared from the pest species;
- 25 e) Clone PCR fragments into a suitable cloning vector (many vectors suitable for the cloning of PCR products are available commercially);
- 30 f) Isolate full length cDNA corresponding to the PCR fragment (for example using 5' and 3' RACE or cDNA library screening, techniques which are well known in the art).

35 By way of illustration of this approach, a homology series of plant SERCA proteins used to identify degenerate primers and primer combinations to

- 10 -

isolate SERCA cDNAs from plant pests is shown in the accompanying Figure 1. A more general homology series of SERCA proteins from more diverse species is shown in Figure 2. This alignment may be used to design
5 degenerate primers useful in the isolation of SERCA proteins from more diverse pest species. A list of primers and primer combinations is included in the accompanying Examples.

The promoter part of the transgene may be any
10 promoter which is capable of directing gene expression in the nematode. Preferably the DNA encoding the pest SERCA protein is operably linked to the promoter region of a SERCA gene. Most preferably the promoter region of the *C. elegans sca-1* gene is used. The term
15 'promoter region' as used herein refers to a fragment of the upstream region of a given gene which is capable of directing a pattern of gene expression substantially identical to the natural pattern of expression of the given gene.

20 When the screen is carried out using transgenic *C. elegans*, the promoter may, advantageously, be the promoter region of a *C. elegans* gene and may be a tissue-or cell type-specific promoter. With the use of a promoter of appropriate specificity, the pest
25 SERCA protein can be expressed in all the cells of *C. elegans*, in a given type of tissue (i.e. all muscles), in a single organ or tissue (for example, the pharynx or the vulva), in a subset of cell types, in a single cell type or even in a single cell. Tissue-specific
30 *C. elegans* promoters which may be used in accordance with the invention include the myo-2 promoter which directs gene expression in the pharynx, the myo-3 promoter which directs gene expression in the body wall muscles, the egl-15 and ceh-24 promoters which
35 direct gene expression in vulva muscles. Other tissue-specific *C. elegans* promoters are well known to

- 11 -

persons skilled in the art.

In order to screen for compounds which act specifically on the expressed pest SERCA protein, rather than the endogenous nematode SERCA protein, it is preferred to use nematodes which, at the same time as expressing the pest SERCA protein, exhibit no or substantially reduced activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein in one or more tissues or cell types. *C. elegans* has a single SERCA gene, which was identified by the *C. elegans* genome-sequencing consortium (see Science issue 282, 1998). The *C. elegans* SERCA gene, designated *sca-1*, is located on chromosome III on a cosmid named K11D9. On a physical level, the gene consists of seven exons that span an Open Reading Frame of 3.2 kb, resulting in a predicted protein of 1059 amino acids. The consensus alternative splice site that is present in the C-terminal end of mammalian SERCA genes is also present in *C. elegans*. This leads to a second isoform consisting of eight exons that span an ORF of 3.0kb, resulting in a protein of 1004 amino acids.

In the context of this application the term 'activity' used in relation to a SERCA protein refers to the calcium ATPase activity of the protein, unless otherwise stated. There are various ways in which the activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein can be substantially reduced or abolished. In one embodiment, this is achieved by introducing the transgene encoding the pest SERCA protein into a mutant strain which exhibits no or substantially reduced activity of the endogenous SERCA protein in one or more tissues or cell types. This mutant strain may carry a knock-out or loss-of-function mutation in the chromosomal SERCA gene. Alternatively, the mutation may abolish/reduce SERCA activity through a down-regulation of SERCA expression in one or more

- 12 -

cell types or tissues or a defect in regulation of the activity of the SERCA protein.

C. elegans having a reduction-of-function mutation or a knock-out mutation in the *sca-1* gene can be isolated using a classical non-complementation screen, starting with a heterozygote *C. elegans* strain carrying a mutant *sca-1* allele on one chromosome and a recessive marker close to the wild-type *sca-1* allele on the other chromosome. The nematodes are subjected to mutagenesis using standard techniques (EMS or UV-TMP are suitable for this purpose) and the progeny is screened by eye for defects, especially in tissues which express SERCA. Since the screening is performed in the F1 generation, mutations will only give rise to a phenotype if the mutation occurs in the *sca-1* gene (due to non-complementation) or if the mutation is dominant, which does not occur frequently. These two possibilities can be distinguished in subsequent generations. A newly introduced *sca-1* mutation should be linked to the recessive marker. As a further control, DNA sequencing can be performed to determine the nature of the mutation.

An example of a *C. elegans* strain which carries a knock-out mutation in the *sca-1* gene is strain *ok190*, described in the accompanying Examples. A protocol for introducing a pest SERCA transgene onto an *sca-1* knock-out genetic background is included in the accompanying examples.

In another embodiment, activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein can be reduced by specifically down-regulating the expression of the SERCA protein in one or more tissues using antisense techniques or double-stranded RNA inhibition (RNAi). This can be achieved by transfection of the nematode, preferably *C. elegans*, with a vector that expresses either an antisense SERCA RNA or a double-stranded SERCA RNA.

- 13 -

The antisense or double-stranded SERCA RNA should be capable of selectively inhibiting expression of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein but not the pest SERCA protein.

5 Specific down-regulation of SERCA expression in different cell types or tissues of the nematode can be achieved by incorporating into the vector an appropriate tissue-specific promoter to drive expression of the antisense RNA or double stranded RNA
10 in the required tissues. SERCA expression will be specifically down-regulated only in those tissues which express the antisense RNA or double stranded RNA. By way of example, the promoter region of the *C. elegans sca-1* gene itself can be used to direct
15 expression of an antisense RNA or double stranded RNA in all the cells and tissues of *C. elegans* which express endogenous SERCA. The *C. elegans myo-2* promoter can be used to direct expression in the pharynx. The *C. elegans myo-3* promoter can be used to
20 direct expression in the body wall muscles. The use of antisense and double stranded RNA inhibition will be further understood with reference to the Examples included herein.

 RNAi technology is well known in the *C. elegans*
25 field as a tool for inhibiting expression of a specific target gene in *C. elegans*, as described by Fire et al., Nature 391:801-811 (1998) and Timmins and Fire, Nature 395:854 (1998). The standard approach is based on injection of dsRNA directly into the worm.
30 Alternative RNAi techniques which may be used to inhibit SERCA activity are described in the applicant's International patent application No. WO 00/01846. These techniques, which are based on delivery of dsRNA to *C. elegans* by feeding with an
35 appropriate dsRNA or feeding with food organisms which express an appropriate dsRNA, may lead to a more

- 14 -

stable RNAi phenotype than results from injection of dsRNA.

In a further embodiment, a pest SERCA-specific screen may be performed by using transgenic *C. elegans* expressing a pest SERCA protein which is resistant to a chemical inhibitor of SERCA activity, such as thapsigargin. The pest SERCA protein may be variant carrying a mutation in the thapsigargin binding site. The mutation Phe259Val renders *C. elegans* SERCA resistant to inhibition with thapsigargin. Equivalent mutations may be introduced into transgenes encoding pest SERCA proteins using standard site-directed mutagenesis. An alignment of SERCA amino acid sequences, such as that shown in Figure 2, may be used to locate the amino acid residue in the pest SERCA protein which is equivalent to residue Phe 259 of *C. elegans* SERCA. Applying the SERCA inhibitor, for example thapsigargin, to transgenic *C. elegans* which express a resistant mutant pest SERCA will result in inhibition of the endogenous *C. elegans* SERCA only. Thus, if the inhibitor is added to the screening assay in addition to the test compound, the screen will be specific for the pest SERCA.

The invention also encompasses an embodiment of the screening method in which the pest SERCA protein is specifically expressed in a tissue or cell type of the nematode which exhibits no or only minor background activity of the endogenous *C. elegans* SERCA protein. In this case it is not necessary to reduce/abolish activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein in order to screen selectively on the pest SERCA protein.

An example of a nematode tissue which exhibits little or no SERCA activity is the neurons. In a preferred embodiment the screen is performed using transgenic *C. elegans* in which expression of a pest

- 15 -

SERCA protein is driven by a neuron-specific promoter. Examples of neuron-specific promoters which may be used in this embodiment of the invention are the unc-119, ser-1, eat-18, acm-1, acm-3 and avr-14 promoters. 5 Other suitable neuron-specific *C. elegans* promoters are known in the art.

The screening methods of the invention rely on detection of an indicator of SERCA activity in the presence or absence of a test compound. There are a 10 number of different phenotypic, behavioural or biochemical indicators of SERCA activity in the nematode which can be used as the basis of the screening method. These include pharynx pumping efficiency, egg laying behaviour, mating behaviour, 15 defecation behaviour, growth rate, movement behaviour, life/death of the nematode and intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration.

The inventors have observed that a reduction in SERCA activity in nematodes such as *C. elegans* results 20 in various phenotypic and behavioural defects. Many of these defects can be used as basis of an assay to isolate compounds that alter the activity of SERCA, and also compounds which affect the activity of other components of the SERCA pathway, such as proteins 25 involved in the calcium homeostasis of the cell. The main defects, and hence phenotypes, associated with reduced SERCA activity are related to muscle function e.g pharyngeal muscle, body wall muscle, vulva muscle, anal repressor muscle, and anal sphincter muscle, as 30 illustrated by the RNAi experiments and thapsigargin inhibition experiments described in the accompanying examples. Screens based on the detection of phenotypic characteristics associated with reduced SERCA activity in these muscles can be used to 35 identify compounds and genes that alter the activity of SERCA. In addition, other phenotypes, such as paleness, reduced growth, reduced progeny, protruding

- 16 -

vulva and protruding rectum can be used to identify compounds and genes that alter the function of SERCA.

In one embodiment, the assay can be based on detection of pharynx pumping efficiency as an indicator of SERCA activity. If the starting nematode strain exhibits a near wild-type rate of pharynx pumping, then a decrease in the rate of pharynx pumping in the presence of a test compound can be used as an indicator of reduction of SERCA activity in the pharynx. In order to use pharynx pumping efficiency as an indicator of the activity of the pest SERCA protein, the pest SERCA protein must be expressed in at least the muscles of the pharynx. Activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein should also be abolished or substantially reduced in the pharynx muscles in order to confer specificity for the pest SERCA protein.

C. elegans feeds by taking in liquid containing its food (e.g. bacteria). It then spits out the liquid, crushes the food particles and internalises them into the gut lumen. This process is performed by the muscles of the pharynx. The process of taking up of liquid and subsequently spitting it out, requiring contraction and relaxation of muscles, is called pharyngeal pumping or pharynx pumping.

Alterations in SERCA activity influence the pharyngeal pumping rate. In particular, inhibition of SERCA using thapsigargin causes a reduction in the rate of pharynx pumping. Measurement of the pumping rate of the *C. elegans* pharynx is hence a method to determine the activity of SERCA. Pharynx pumping efficiency can be conveniently measured by placing the nematodes in liquid containing a fluorescent marker molecule precursor, such as calcein-AM. Calcein-AM present in the medium is taken up by the nematodes and the AM moiety is cleaved off by the action of esterases present in the *C. elegans* gut, resulting in

- 17 -

the production of the fluorescent molecule calcein. As the quantity of calcein-AM that is delivered in the gut is dependent on the pumping rate of the pharynx, and hence of the activity of SERCA, calcein
5 fluorescence measured in the gut is a quantitative and qualitative measurement of the SERCA activity. It would be readily apparent to one skilled in the art that other types of marker molecule precursor which are cleavable by an enzyme present in the gut of *C.*
10 *elegans* to generate a detectable marker molecule could be used instead of calcein-AM with equivalent effect.

In a further embodiment, the assay can be based on detection of changes in the egg laying behaviour of the nematode or on detecting changes in the amount of
15 progeny produced by the nematode as indicators of SERCA activity. For this embodiment, the nematode should express the pest SERCA protein in at least the vulva muscles. Activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein should be abolished or substantially
20 reduced in the vulva muscles in order to confer specificity for the pest SERCA protein.

Defects associated with reduced SERCA activity in the vulva muscles include defects in the production and laying of eggs and hence a reduction in the number
25 of progeny produced. Typically, nematodes with reduced SERCA expression in the vulva are not able to lay their eggs. The eggs thus hatch inside the mother, which then dies. These mothers are easy to recognize under the dissection microscope. As a
30 consequence of the egg laying defect, less progeny are produced and hence the culture as a whole grows much more slowly. Defects associated with reduced SERCA activity have also been observed in the gonad, including the sheath cells and the spermatheca. These
35 defects also result in reduced egg formation and hence a reduced egg laying phenotype.

One convenient way in which the egg production

- 18 -

and egg laying behaviour of the nematodes can be monitored is by counting the number of resultant offspring produced. A variety of different techniques can be used for this purpose. For example, the
5 offspring can be measured directly using the growth rate assay and/or the movement assay described below. Alternatively, specific antibodies and fluorescent antibodies can be used to detect the offspring. Any
10 specific antibody that only recognizes eggs, or L1 or L2 or L3 or L4 stage nematodes, will only recognize offspring. By way of example, an antibody that recognizes an antigen on the surface of *C. elegans* L1 larvae has been described by Hemmer et al., (1991) *J Cell Biol*, 115(5): 1237-47. Finally, the number of
15 eggs or offspring in each well can be counted directly using a FANS device. The FANS device is a 'worm dispenser apparatus' having properties analogous to flow cytometers such as fluorescence activated cell scanning and sorting devices (FACS) and is
20 commercially available from Union Biometrica, Inc, Somerville, MA, USA. The FANS device, also designated a nematode flow meter, can be the nematode FACS analogue, described as fluorescence activated nematode scanning and sorting device (FANS). The FANS device
25 enables the measurement of nematode properties, such as size, optical density, fluorescence, and luminescence and the sorting of nematodes based on these properties.

In a still further embodiment, the assay can be
30 based on detection of a change in the defecation behaviour of the nematode as an indicator of SERCA activity. This embodiment is particularly suitable for use when the nematode expresses the pest SERCA protein in the anal sphincter or the anal repressor.
35 In this case, activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein should be abolished/reduced in the anal sphincter or anal repressor in order to confer

- 19 -

specificity for the pest SERCA protein.

A reduction in the SERCA activity in the anal sphincter and/or the anal repressor, for example following treatment with thapsigargin, results in
5 nematodes which are constipated and also in nematodes with a protruding rectum. Changes in the defecation rate of the nematodes can therefore also serve as an indicator of SERCA activity.

Defecation rate can be measured using an assay
10 similar to that described above for the measurement of pharynx pumping efficiency, but using a marker molecule which is sensitive to pH. A suitable marker is the fluorescent marker BCECF. This marker molecule can be loaded into the *C. elegans* gut in the form of
15 the precursor BCECF-AM which itself is not fluorescent. If BCECF-AM is added to nematodes growing in liquid medium the nematodes will take up the compound which is then cleaved by the esterases present in the *C. elegans* gut to release BCECF. BCECF
20 fluorescence is sensitive to pH and under the relatively low pH conditions in the gut of *C. elegans* (pH<6) the compound exhibits no or very low fluorescence. As a result of the defecation process the BCECF is expelled into the medium which has a
25 higher pH than the *C. elegans* gut and the BCECF is therefore fluorescent. The level of BCECF fluorescence in the medium (measured using a fluorimeter on settings Ex/Em=485/550) is therefore an indicator of the rate of defecation of the nematodes.

30 Defecation can also be measured using a method based on the luminescent features of the chelation of terbium by aspirin. The method requires two pre-loading steps, first the wells of a multi-well plate are pre-loaded with aspirin (prior to the addition of
35 the nematodes) and second, bacteria or other nematode food source particles are pre-loaded with terbium

- 20 -

using standard techniques known in the art. *C. elegans* are then placed in the wells pre-loaded with aspirin and are fed with the bacteria pre-loaded with terbium.

5 The terbium present in the pre-loaded bacteria added to the wells will result in a low level of background luminescence. When the bacteria are eaten by the nematodes the bacterial contents will be digested but the terbium will be defecated back into
10 the medium. The free terbium will then be chelated by the aspirin which was pre-loaded into the wells resulting in measurable luminescence. The luminescence thus observed is therefore an indicator of nematode defecation.

15 In a still further embodiment, the assay may be based on the use of growth rate as an indicator of SERCA activity.

 It has been observed that a reduction in SERCA activity, for example using inhibition by thapsigargin
20 or double stranded RNA inhibition, results in a reduction in the growth rate of a *C. elegans* culture. Growth rate of the culture as a whole is reduced because the nematodes produce fewer progeny and also because the few progeny that are produced show
25 poor/delayed growth. Cultures of nematodes which produce many healthy progeny grow faster than cultures of nematodes with few and/or sick progeny. Hence measurement of the growth rate of a culture of *C. elegans* is in indication of the activity of SERCA in
30 the individual nematodes of the culture.

 Growth rate can be monitored by measuring the number of eggs or the number offspring present in the culture, by measuring the total fluorescence in the culture (this can be autofluorescence, or fluorescence
35 caused by a transgene encoding a fluorescent or luminescent protein), but can also be measured using

- 21 -

the movement screen described below. Alternatively, the growth rate of a culture of *C. elegans* can also be assayed by measuring the turbidity of the culture. In order to perform this 'turbidity assay' the nematodes are grown in liquid culture in the presence of *E. coli* or other suitable bacterial food source. As the culture of nematodes grows the food source bacteria will be consumed. The greater the number of nematodes in the culture, the more food source bacteria will be digested. Hence, measurement of the turbidity or optical density of the liquid culture will provide an indirect indication of the number of nematodes in the culture. By taking sequential measurements over a period of time it is possible to monitor the growth rate of the whole *C. elegans* culture.

As an alternative to the above-described methods, the growth rate and amount of progeny can be measured on a plate. Slow growing nematodes, nematodes with vulva defects and nematodes with gonad defects will produce less progeny within a certain time compared to nematodes which do not have these defects. Preferentially, the amount of offspring produced is scored on day five and on day eight. In experiments where the amount of offspring is reduced very drastically due to severe defects in the vulva, gonad or growth rate reduction, the offspring can also be scored at later time intervals.

In a still further embodiment, the assay may be based on detecting changes in the movement behaviour of *C. elegans* as an indicator of SERCA activity. This embodiment is particularly suitable for use when the nematodes express the pest SERCA protein in at least the body wall muscles. At the same time, activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein should also be abolished/reduced in at least the body wall muscles in order that the assay is specific for the pest SERCA

- 22 -

protein.

SERCA is widely expressed in the muscles of *C. elegans*, including the muscles of the body wall. A reduction of SERCA activity in the body wall muscles gives rise to nematodes with movement defects. Thus, movement defects can be used as the basis of an assay in which the nematodes are contacted with a compound under test and any changes in the movement behaviour of the nematodes are observed as an indication of SERCA activity. Compounds which cause defective movement behaviour are scored as compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of SERCA.

Changes in the movement behaviour of the nematodes can obviously be detected by visual inspection, but as an alternative a number of non-visual approaches for analysing the movement behaviour of nematodes have been developed which can be performed in a multi-well plate format and are therefore suitable for use in high-throughput screening. Nematode worms that are placed in liquid culture will move in such a way that they maintain a more or less even (or homogeneous) distribution throughout the culture. Nematode worms that are defective in movement will precipitate to the bottom in liquid culture. Due to this characteristic of nematode worms as result of their movement phenotype, it is possible to monitor and detect the difference between nematodes that move and nematodes that do not move. Advanced multi-well plate readers are able to detect sub-regions of the wells of multi-well plates. By using these plate readers it is possible to take measurements in selected areas of the surface of the wells of the multi-well plates. If the area of measurement is centralized, so that only the middle of the well is measured, a difference in nematode autofluorescence (fluorescence which occurs in the absence of any external marker molecule) can be

- 23 -

observed in the wells containing a liquid culture of nematodes that move normally as compared to wells containing a liquid culture of nematodes that are defective for movement. For the wells containing the
5 nematodes that move normally, a low level of autofluorescence will be observed, whilst a high level of autofluorescence can be observed in the wells that contain the nematodes that are defective in movement.

In an adaptation of the movement assay,
10 autofluorescence measurements can be taken in two areas of the surface of the well, one measurement in the centre of the well, and one measurement on the edge of the well. Comparing the two measurements gives analogous results as in the case if only the centre of
15 the well is measured but the additional measurement of the edge of the well results in an extra control and somewhat more distinct results.

As an alternative to the above-described embodiments of the assay which are all based on the
20 observation of changes in phenotypic and/or behavioural characteristics of the nematode as an indicator of SERCA activity, the assay may be based on detection of intracellular Ca^{2+} levels as an indicator of SERCA activity in a given cell type or tissue.
25 This may be accomplished using a marker molecule which is sensitive to changes in intracellular Ca^{2+} such as, for example, apoaeguorin.

Aequorin is a calcium-sensitive bioluminescent protein from the jellyfish *Aequorea victoria*.
30 Recombinant apoaeguorin, which is luminescent in the presence of calcium but not in the absence of calcium, is most useful in determining intracellular calcium concentrations and even calcium concentrations in sub-cellular compartments. Expression vectors suitable
35 for expressing recombinant apoaeguorin and, in addition, vectors expressing apoaeguorin proteins which are targeted to different sub-cellular

- 24 -

compartments, for example the nucleus, the mitochondria or the endoplasmic reticulum are available commercially (e.g. from Molecular probes, Eugene, OR, USA).

5 As SERCA is a endoplasmic reticulum-localized calcium pump, an apoaeguorin that is targeted to the endoplasmic reticulum (hereinafter referred to as erAEQ) is particularly useful for developing assays for SERCA activity. The vector erAEQ/pcDNAI
10 (Molecular Probes) contains an Igy2b heavy chain gene from mouse, an HA1 epitope and a recombinant apoaeguorin in fusion. The mouse gene targets the apoaeguorin to the endoplasmic reticulum, and the apoaeguorin is mutated to make it less sensitive to
15 calcium, as the concentrations of this ion are relatively high in the endoplasmic reticulum. Although apoaeguorin is the calcium sensor of choice, it would be apparent to persons skilled in the art that any other calcium sensor localized in the
20 endoplasmic reticulum could be used with equivalent effect.

Plasmid expression vectors which drive expression of the ER-localized apoaeguorin in *C. elegans* can be easily constructed by cloning nucleic acid encoding
25 erAEQ downstream of a promoter capable of directing gene expression in one or more tissues or cell types of *C. elegans*, such that the promoter and the erAEQ-encoding sequence are operably linked. In a typical cloning procedure, the apoaeguorin gene in fusion with
30 the signals needed to locate the resulting protein to the endoplasmic reticulum was isolated from erAEQ/pcDNAI by EcoRI digestion and cloned into pBlue2SK. The erAEQ was then isolated as an EcoRI/Acc65I fragment by partial digestion and cloned
35 in the vector pGK13 digested with the same enzymes. pGK13 is a plasmid vector containing a 2915bp fragment of the upstream region of the *C. elegans sca-1* gene.

- 25 -

Suitable promoters which may be included into an expression vector to drive erAEQ expression include the pharynx-specific promoter *myo-2*, the *C. elegans* *sca-1* promoter which directs expression in a wide
5 range of muscle tissues and the body wall muscle-specific promoter *myo-3*. The vectors can then be used to construct transgenic *C. elegans* according to the standard protocols known to those of ordinary skill in the art. Expression of erAEQ allows for the
10 determination of the calcium levels in the endoplasmic reticulum of various *C. elegans* cells and tissues, using the protocols of the manufacturer of erAEQ, or minor modifications thereof. Alterations in SERCA activity influence the concentration of calcium in the
15 endoplasmic reticulum as SERCA functions as an endoplasmic reticulum calcium pump. Hence the apoequorin luminescence measured in the assay is directly related to SERCA activity.

To perform a compound screen using one of the
20 aforementioned indicators of SERCA activity nematodes are exposed to a variety of test compounds and compounds are selected which induce a change in the chosen indicator of SERCA activity. In a typical compound screen a plurality of tests may be run in
25 parallel containing different concentrations of the test compound. For comparison purposes a negative control (zero concentration of test compound) may be included. Automated measuring allows the assay to be performed in mid-to-high throughput format. The
30 precise concentration of the candidate compound to be tested in the screening method may vary according to the nature of the compound and such factors as solubility etc. It is advantageous to test a range of concentrations of the candidate compound.
35 Concentrations in the range of about 5 μ M to about 2000 μ M are generally observed to be suitable. In

- 26 -

general it is desirable to select a concentration which produces a detectable change in the worm as compared to the appropriate negative control (i.e. worms not exposed to the compound), ignoring non-specific effects. It is to be noted that the chosen concentration need not necessarily be an amount which would be considered a 'pesticidal' dose.

It is not strictly essential to screen on a pest-derived SERCA protein in order to identify SERCA inhibitors having the potential to kill pests. Screens can also be performed using nematodes which exhibit wild-type activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein. Compounds which inhibit the endogenous nematode SERCA protein may also inhibit SERCA proteins from pest species.

Therefore, in a second aspect the invention provides a further nematode-based screening method which does not require the use of a pest-derived SERCA protein. This method comprises steps of:

providing microscopic nematodes which exhibit wild-type activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein; and

detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the nematodes in the presence or absence of test compounds;

wherein a reduction in SERCA activity in the presence of a compound is taken as an indication that the compound has the potential to kill pests.

This method may also be used to identify compounds which have pesticidal activity because they directly or indirectly affect the activity of the SERCA protein. Therefore, according to this aspect of the invention there is also provided a method of identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the

- 27 -

activity of a sarco/endoplasmic reticulum calcium ATPase, which method comprises:

providing microscopic nematodes which exhibit wild-type activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein;

detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the nematodes in the presence or absence of test compounds; and

thereby identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of SERCA.

These screening methods are again most preferably carried out using *C. elegans*, although it will be appreciated that the methods could be carried out using other microscopic nematode species.

An example of a *C. elegans* strain which exhibits wild-type SERCA activity is the N2 strain, available from the *C. elegans* Genetic Center (CGC) at the University of Minnesota, St Paul, Minnesota, USA. In a preferred embodiment the screening method may be carried out using the N2 strain. The N2 strain has been particularly well characterised in the literature with respect to properties such as pharynx pumping rate, growth rate and egg laying capacity (see Methods in Cell Biology, Volume 48, *Caenorhabditis elegans*: Modern biological analysis of an organism, ed. by Henry F. Epstein and Diane C. Shakes, 1995 Academic Press; The nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, ed. by William Wood and the community of *C. elegans* researchers., 1988, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press; *C. elegans* II, ed. by Donald L. Riddle, Thomas Blumenthal, Barbara J. Meyer and James R. Priess, 1997, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press.).

The screening methods may also be carried out using a *C. elegans* strain other than N2 which exhibits

- 28 -

similar SERCA activity to N2. This may be a mutant strain or a transgenic strain.

A range of *C. elegans* mutants may be obtained from the *C. elegans* mutant collection at the *C. elegans* Genetic Center, University of Minnesota.
Alternatively, specific mutants may be generated by standard methods known in the art. Suitable methods are described by J. Sutton and J. Hodgkin in "The Nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*", Ed. by William B. Wood and the Community of *C. elegans* Researchers CSHL, 1988 594-595; Zwaal et al, "Target - Selected Gene Inactivation in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by using a Frozen Transposon Insertion Mutant Bank" 1993, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90 pp 7431 -7435. A population of nematodes can be subjected to random mutagenesis by using EMS, TMP-UV or radiation (Methods in Cell Biology, Vol 48, *ibid*). Several selection rounds of PCR may then be performed to select a mutant with a deletion in a desired gene.

In a preferred embodiment, the screening methods may be carried out using a constitutive pharynx pumping strain of *C. elegans*.

Phenotypic, behavioural or biochemical indicators of the activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein which can be used as the basis of the screening method include pharynx pumping efficiency, egg laying behaviour, mating behaviour, defecation behaviour, growth rate, movement behaviour, life/death of the nematode and intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration. The methods described above for the measurement of these characteristics are equally applicable to this second aspect of the invention.

In a third aspect the invention provides a method of identifying compounds having pesticidal activity which is carried out in cultured cells as opposed to

- 29 -

whole organisms. This method comprises steps of:

providing cultured cells expressing a SERCA protein; and

5 detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the cells in the presence or absence of test compounds;

wherein a reduction in SERCA activity in the presence of a compound is taken as an indication that the compound has pesticidal activity.

10

According to this aspect of the invention there is also provided a method of identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of a sarco/endoplasmic reticulum calcium ATPase, which method comprises:

15

providing cultured cells expressing a SERCA protein;

20 detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the cells in the presence or absence of test compounds; and

thereby identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of SERCA.

25 These screening methods may be collectively referred to hereinafter as the "cell culture" assays.

In one embodiment of the cell culture assays, the cultured cells may be cells derived from a pest species which express the endogenous pest SERCA protein. This may be a cultured primary cell line or
30 a continuous, transformed cell line. The cell line will be capable of growth in culture, preferably monolayer or suspension culture. Various examples of suitable cell lines derived from pest species are known in the art. Many of these are derived from
35 insect species, for example *Heliothis virescens* (Lynn, Development and characterisation of insect cell lines, Cytotechnology, 20: 3-11, 1996). Methods of culturing

- 30 -

insect cell lines are well known in the art and described, for example, by Maramorosch and McIntosh, Arthropod cell culture systems, 1994, ISBN:0849376424, and Lynn & Shapiro, New cell lines from *Heliothis virescens*: Characterization and susceptibility to baculoviruses, 1998, 72: 276-280.

The use of cell lines derived from a pest species allows screening on the endogenous pest SERCA protein expressed in the cell line. In further embodiments, the cell culture assays may be based on the use of cultured cells which have been engineered to express a pest SERCA protein. In particular, the assays may be carried out using eukaryotic host cells containing an expression vector comprising nucleic acid encoding the pest SERCA protein.

Suitable expression vectors will include a sequence of deoxynucleotides encoding the pest SERCA protein, including a start codon (usually AUG) and a termination codon for detachment of the ribosome, and also regulatory elements required for expression of the encoded SERCA protein in a eukaryotic host cell. Such regulatory elements may include a promoter region, preferably one which is recognised by RNA polymerase II, optionally one or more additional transcriptional regulatory elements (e.g. enhancer elements) and also a terminator sequence and downstream polyadenylation signal. The vector may also possess an origin of replication allowing replication in prokaryotic cells and one or more selectable markers, such as a gene for antibiotic resistance. A wide range of suitable expression vectors into which nucleic acid encoding the pest SERCA protein may be inserted are available commercially. The expression vector will preferably be a plasmid vector, although virus and phage-based vectors designed for protein expression in eukaryotic host cells may also be used.

- 31 -

The eukaryotic host cells may be a cell line capable of growing in monolayer or suspension culture and will preferably not express high levels of an endogenous SERCA protein (i.e. the SERCA protein encoded in the genome of the host cell). Fibroblast cell lines or epithelial cell lines are most preferred. Suitable cell lines include COS1, BHK21, L929, PC12, CV1, SWISS3T3, HT144, IMR32, HEPG2, MDCK, MCF7, HEK293, Hela, A549, SW48 and G361. However, this list is not exhaustive.

Methods of transfecting expression vectors into eukaryotic host cells are well known in the art (see 'Current Protocols in Molecular Biology', Ed Ausubel et al., John Wiley & Sons, Inc). Most preferably the host cell will be stably or permanently transfected with the expression vector such that it is retained through many cell divisions. However, it is also within the scope of the invention to use cells which are transiently transfected with the expression vector.

As with the nematode-based screening methods, the cell culture assays rely on detection of an indicator of SERCA activity in the presence or absence of a test compound. Suitable indicators of SERCA activity in cultured cells include intracellular Ca^{2+} levels, in particular Ca^{2+} levels in the endoplasmic reticulum, and cell death or apoptosis.

Suitable methods for the measurement of intracellular Ca^{2+} levels in cultured cells are based on fluorescent calcium indicators excited by ultraviolet light, such as fura-2, indo-2, quin-2 or visible light such as fluo-3 and rhod-2 that are available from Molecular Probes, Eugene, USA. The acetoxymethyl esters can passively diffuse across cell membranes to avoid the use of invasive loading techniques. Once inside the cells, these esters are cleaved by intracellular esterases to yield

- 32 -

cell-impermeant fluorescent calcium indicators.

These indicators can be used to perform screens in a high throughput set-up. The test compound is usually added directly prior to the fluorescent indicator, but the screen can also be performed by pre-incubating the cells with the test compound for an incubation time of, for example, 1 min, 5 min, 10 min or 30 min. Fluorescence can be measured directly after the addition of the indicator, but it is preferred to take fluorescence measurements over a period of time, for example every 10 minutes for one hour. Fluorescence data from typical experiments show that measurements after 10 to 15 minutes are generally sufficient to determine the calcium levels in the cell.

Quantitative determination of Ca^{2+} levels in the endoplasmic reticulum of cultured eukaryotic cells can be carried out using the bioluminescent calcium indicator aequorin, or the recombinant form apoaequorin, available from Molecular Probes, Eugene, OR, USA. To target aequorin to specific organelles such as the cytoplasm or endoplasmic reticulum, cultured cell lines may be transiently or stably transfected with an aequorin expression vector containing the aequorin structural gene. Once cells have been transfected with aequorin, they are incubated in a medium containing the cell-permeant coelenterazine or one of its analogs that are available from Molecular Probes, Eugene, USA in order to reconstitute the aequorin complex. After formation of the active aequorin complex, intracellular Ca^{2+} levels are measured by assaying cells for light production using a luminometer.

Screens based on the use of aequorin may be performed in multiwell plates. The test compound can be added prior to the addition of the aequorin substrate, but can also be added in time intervals

- 33 -

before or after the addition of the substrate. Luminescence can be measured directly after the addition of the substrate, but preferentially luminescence measurements are performed over time ranges every 10 minutes for one hour after addition of the substrate. Luminescence data from typical experiments show that measurements after 10 to 15 minutes are sufficient to determine Ca^{2+} levels in the endoplasmic reticulum.

Yet another method for measuring intracellular Ca^{2+} levels is by use of green fluorescent based calcium indicator "cameleon". This method is described by Tsien et al, WO98/40477. The cameleon calcium indicator can be transiently or stably expressed in mammalian, plant, insect or other pest cell lines and fluorescence ratio imaging of cameleon allows time-dependent measurements of intracellular calcium levels (Allen GJ et al., 1999. Cameleon calcium indicator reports cytoplasmic calcium dynamics in Arabidopsis guard cells. Plant J., 19:735-47). Cameleon fluorescence can be measured directly after the addition of the test compound or fluorescence measurements can be taken at various time intervals after addition of the test compound.

The cell culture assays may also be based on the use of cell death or apoptosis as an indicator of SERCA activity in the cell. Methods to determine cell death are well described by Barile Frank in Introduction to in vitro cytotoxicology: mechanisms and methods.1994. ISBN 0849386594. Most of the methods described therein can be performed using standard kits which are commercially available, for example from Molecular Probes or Boehringer Mannheim. Inhibition of SERCA activity leads to apoptosis which can easily measured using specific apoptotic labels as has been described by Smits et al. in WO 99/64586.

A variation on the cell culture assay may be

- 34 -

based on measurement of calcium levels in isolated microsomes rather than intact cultured cells. Techniques for isolation of microsomes are known to those skilled in the art. Isolated microsomes are placed in a solution containing radioactively labelled calcium and ATP. After 10 minutes incubation the amount of radioactivity inside the microsomes is measured in a beta-counter. This approach has been described by Dode, L. et al., 1998. Structure of the human sarco/endoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+} -ATPase 3 gene. Promoter analysis and alternative splicing of the SERCA3 pre-mRNA. J.Biol.Chem. 273: 13982-13994. Once again the test compound can be added at several time intervals after the isolation of the microsomes, and prior or after the addition of the radioactive calcium.

The cell culture assays will preferably be carried out in multi-well plates of the type well known in the art for use in mid-to-high-throughput screening. In the case of cells engineered to express the pest SERCA protein, non-transfected host cells may also be exposed to the test compounds in order to control for expression of the endogenous host SERCA protein, i.e. to determine the selectivity of the assay for the pest SERCA protein. The non-transfected control cells may also be used to assess general toxicity of the test compounds.

The precise concentration of the candidate compound to be tested in the screening method may vary according to the nature of the compound and such factors as solubility etc. An initial test may be performed using a single concentration of 10 μM . Interesting compounds may then be re-tested to establish a dose-response curve, for example using concentrations of 300 μM , 100 μM , 30 μM , 10 μM , 3 μM , 1 μM , 0.3 μM , 0.01 μM and 0.003 μM and a zero concentration negative control. In general, a dose-

- 35 -

response curve with concentrations between 300 μ M and 0.001 μ M is sufficient.

5 The above-described screening methods of the invention, both the nematode-based assays and the cell culture assays, may all be used to identify compounds which have pesticidal activity because of their ability to down-regulate the activity of SERCA proteins, particularly SERCA proteins derived from pest species. Included within the category of
10 'compounds which down-regulate SERCA activity' may be compounds which act directly on the SERCA protein, including SERCA inhibitors and antagonists. The screens may also identify compounds which act indirectly to down-regulate SERCA activity, for
15 example by affecting regulation of SERCA activity or expression of the SERCA protein. In addition, the screens may also identify compounds that modulate the activity of other proteins in the SERCA pathway, such as proteins involved in the calcium homeostasis of the
20 cell.

There is no limitation on the types of candidate compounds to be tested in the screening methods of the invention. Test compounds may include compounds having a known pharmacological or biochemical
25 activity, compounds having no such identified activity and completely new molecules or libraries of molecules such as might be generated by combinatorial chemistry. Compounds which are DNA, RNA, PNA, polypeptides or proteins are not excluded.

30 Compounds identified as having pesticidal activity using the nematode-based assay, particularly the assays which do not involve a target pest SERCA protein, may be re-tested in a cell culture assay, for example to assess toxicity of the compound or to
35 assess the specificity of the compound for a pest SERCA protein.

The invention further provides compounds

- 36 -

identified as having the potential to kill pests using the methods of the invention. Such compounds are potential pesticides or can be considered as lead compounds for the development of novel pesticides, including insecticides, herbicides, nematocides and rodenticides. Furthermore, compounds identified as having pesticidal activity against parasitic pest species using the screening methods described herein may have potential utility as anti-parasitic agents or as lead compounds in the development of anti-parasitic agents useful in the treatment of parasitic infections in humans and animals.

The invention will be further understood with reference to the following experimental Examples, together with the accompanying Figures in which:

Figure 1 is an alignment of SERCA cDNA sequences from plant species, indicating consensus sequences and primer locations.

Figure 2 is a general alignment of SERCA cDNA sequences, indicating consensus sequences and primer locations.

Figure 3 shows the complete nucleotide sequence of a plasmid construct comprising the *Arabidopsis* SERCA cDNA in the vector pcDNA3.

Figure 4 shows the complete nucleotide sequence of a plasmid construct comprising the *Heliothis* SERCA cDNA in the vector pcDNA3.

Figure 5 shows the complete nucleotide sequence of a plasmid construct comprising the *Heliothis* SERCA cDNA cloned in the vector pDW2600

- 37 -

(containing the *sca-1* promoter).

Figure 6 shows the complete nucleotide sequence of a
plasmid construct comprising the *Arabidopsis*
SERCA cDNA cloned in the vector pDW2600
(containing the *sca-1* promoter).

Figure 7 shows the complete nucleotide sequence of
the plasmid pDW2700.

Figure 8 shows the complete nucleotide sequence of
the plasmid pDW2800.

Figure 9 shows the complete nucleotide sequence of
the plasmid pDW2400.

Figure 10 shows the complete nucleotide sequence of
the plasmid pDW2422.

Figure 11 shows the complete nucleotide sequence of
the plasmid pDW2721, comprising DNA encoding
GFP cloned into pDW2700.

Figure 12 illustrates the nucleotide sequence of the
genomic fragment of *C. elegans* SERCA bounded
by primers SERCA P4 and SERCA P8. Exon IV
and exon V are shown in capitals, intron IV
in lower case. The fragment deleted in
ok190 is underlined.

Figure 13 shows the nucleic acid sequence of a 732bp
EcoRI-HindII fragment of *C. elegans* SERCA
exon 5. This fragment was cloned into pGEM3
for use in RNA inhibition experiments.

- 38 -

- 5 Figure 14 shows the nucleic acid sequence of a 11207bp
SpeI-MluI fragment of cosmid K11D9. This
fragment contains the complete *C. elegans*
SERCA gene with 5631bp of upstream sequence,
the entire coding region and 1088bp of
downstream sequence. The fragment was
cloned into pUC18 to give plasmid pGK7.
- 10 Figure 15 shows the nucleic acid sequence of a 5026 bp
fragment of the upstream region of *C.*
elegans SERCA, up to and including A of the
initiating ATG.
- 15 Figure 16 shows the nucleic acid sequence of a 2915bp
fragment of the upstream region of *C.*
elegans SERCA, as found in plasmid pGK13.
- 20 Figure 17 shows the nucleic acid sequence of a 6612bp
fragment of the *C. elegans* SERCA gene
containing 5637bp of upstream sequence and
ending in exon 4.
- 25 Figure 18 shows the nucleic acid sequence of the long
isoform of the *C. elegans* SERCA cDNA.
- Figure 19 shows the nucleic acid sequence of the *C.*
elegans myo-2 promoter.
- 30 Figure 20 shows the nucleic acid sequence of the *C.*
elegans myo-3 promoter.
- 35 Figure 21 shows the nucleic acid sequence of the *C.*
elegans vulval muscle enhancer. This is an
enhancer element from *ceh-24* that directs
gene expression in the vulval muscles (Harfe
and Fire, 1998, Developmental 125: 421-429)

- 39 -

Figure 22 shows a dose-response curve for thapsigargin produced using a liquid culture assay.

5 Figure 23 shows a dose response curve for thapsigargin produced using a plate assay.

Examples

10

General Methodology

Molecular biology work, such as cloning, PCR etc may be performed as described by Sambrook et al. Molecular cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press or Ausubel et al. Current
15 Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, Inc or using minor modifications of the methods described therein.

20 Manipulations of *C. elegans* worms may be performed using techniques described in Methods in Cell Biology, vol 84; *Caenorhabditis elegans*: modern biological analysis of an organism, ed. Epstein and Shakes, Academic Press, 1995, or using minor modifications of the methods described therein.

25

Example 2 Cloning and Expression:

Vectors

30 pDW2700 general cloning vector containing *C. elegans* *myo-2* promoter (Figure 7).

pDW2800 general cloning vector containing *C. elegans* *myo-3* promoter (Figure 8).

35 pDW2400 general cloning vector containing *C. elegans* *egl-15* promoter (Figure 9).

- 40 -

pDW2422 general cloning vector containing *C. elegans*
 ceh-24 promoter (Figure 10).

5 pDW2721 cloning vector comprising DNA encoding GFP
 cloned into in pDW2700.

Cloning of pest SERCA cDNAs

10 A number of pest SERCA cDNA sequences are
 available in databases such as GenBank. Further
 sequences can be cloned using standard PCR technology.
 Pest SERCA cDNAs can be cloned into standard
 expression vectors to enable expression in *C. elegans*
 or in cultured mammalian cells. By way of example,
 the complete nucleotide sequences of plasmids that
15 enable the expression of *Heliothis* insect SERCA and
 Arabidopsis plant SERCA in *C. elegans* are shown in the
 accompanying Figures. These plasmids contain SERCA-
 encoding DNA cloned under the control of the *C. elegans*
 SERCA (*sca-1*) promoter. The complete nucleotide
20 sequences of plasmid constructs comprising the
 Heliothis SERCA cDNA and the *Arabidopsis* SERCA cDNA in
 the vector pCDNA3 are also shown.

25 Primers for cloning *Arabidopsis* and *Heliothis* SERCA in
 pCDNA3:

Arabidopsis SERCA

 Forward primer:cgatggatccatggaagacgcctacgccag

 Reverse primer:CGATGGGCCCTACTTGTCACGCCGGTCC

30

Heliothis SERCA

 Forward primer:cgatggatccatggaggacgctcactcgaaatc

 Reverse primer:CGTAGGGCCCTTACAGCTTCCACGTCGGCTG

35

- 41 -

Strategy for cloning novel pest SERCA cDNAs

1. Assemble multiple alignment of known pest SERCA protein sequences with ClustalW,
2. Make Blocks using program accessible at
5 <http://blocks.fhcrc.org/blockmkr/>,
3. Design primers using CODEHOP (Rose, et al. (NAR 26: 1628-1635),
4. Select primers from conserved regions,
5. PCR on pest cDNA using appropriate primer
10 combinations ,
6. Clone PCR fragments into appropriate cloning vector,
7. Isolate full length cDNA sequence, for example
using 3' or 5' RACE or by hybridisation
15 techniques, e.g. cDNA library screening, using
labelled cDNA fragments as probes.

Construction of chimeric SERCA proteins

The introduction of pest SERCA into *C. elegans*,
20 the latter being a SERCA mutant such as *ok190* or a
wild-type strain where the endogenous SERCA is
inhibited, for example by RNAi technology, will result
in rescue of the mutant phenotypes, but maybe not to
the full extent. This could be due, for example, to
25 different kinetic properties of the *C. elegans* and
pest SERCA proteins. Using chimeric fusion proteins
will overcome this problem. A fusion protein may be
constructed that has sufficient properties of the *C.*
elegans SERCA for rescue of the mutant phenotype, and
30 has those pest SERCA properties sufficient in a screen
to select for compounds that alter the pest SERCA
activity.

At least four types of fusion proteins are
contemplated:

- 35 1) A fusion protein harboring the - terminal end of
the *C. elegans* SERCA and the C-terminal part of a pest

- 42 -

SERCA.

2) A fusion protein harboring the N-terminal part of a pest SERCA and the C-terminal part of the *C. elegans* SERCA.

5 3) A fusion protein harboring the C- and - terminal part of the *C. elegans* SERCA and an internal part of a pest SERCA.

4) A fusion protein harboring the C- and - terminal part of a pest SERCA and an internal part of the *C. elegans* SERCA.
10

Such fusion proteins can easily be constructed using standard molecular biology techniques.

15 **Example 3 RNAi:**

General strategy

Although primary RNAi experiments indicate that the level of expression the SERCA protein needs to be fine-tuned for the survival of the *C. elegans*
20 nematode, strains in which the level of SERCA activity is reduced, in particular strains in which SERCA activity is reduced in a single tissue, are probably still viable. Due to the sensitivity of *C. elegans* to the level of SERCA activity this could result in a
25 recognisable phenotype, such as reduced pharyngeal pumping, vulva muscle defects, and hence egg laying defects, anal repressor and anal sphincter defects, and hence defecation defects, and body wall muscle defects, and hence movement defects. The phenotypic
30 defects in such strains can be complemented by expression of a pest SERCA protein in the appropriate tissues in order to restore SERCA function to substantially wild-type.

The expression levels of SERCA in *C. elegans* can
35 be specifically reduced by using antisense technology or double stranded RNA inhibition. The use of

- 43 -

antisense technology to specifically reduce expression of a given protein is well known. For the expression of antisense RNA in the worm, the non-coding strand of a fragment of the *sca-1* gene can be expressed under the control of the *sca-1*, *myo-2* or *myo-3* promoter or any other promoter. The expression of the antisense SERCA RNA will result in the inhibition of expression of SERCA.

Antisense technology can be used to control gene expression through triple-helix formation of antisense DNA or RNA, both of which methods are based on binding of a polynucleotide to DNA or RNA. For example, the 5' coding portion or the mature protein sequence, which encodes for the SERCA protein, is used to design an antisense RNA oligonucleotide of from 10 to 50 base pairs in length. The antisense RNA oligonucleotide hybridises to the mRNA *in vivo* and blocks translation of an mRNA molecule into the protein (Okano, J. Neurochem., 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxynucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988)). A DNA oligonucleotide is designed to be complementary to a region of the gene involved in transcription (triple-helix - see Lee et al. Nucl. Acids Res., 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science, 241:456 (1988); and Dervan et al., Science, 251: 1360 (1991), thereby preventing transcription and the production of the protein.

In order to perform an antisense experiment in *C. elegans*, an EcoRI-Hind III fragment of SERCA exon 5 was cloned antisense under the control of the *myo-2* promoter, the *myo-3* promoter, the SERCA promoter or the *ceh-24* enhancer and injected into *C. elegans*. These vectors result in the expression of an antisense SERCA RNA, and hence in inhibition of SERCA activity.

As an alternative to the antisense approach, the expression of a given gene in a cell can also be

- 44 -

specifically reduced by introducing into the cell double stranded RNA corresponding to a region of the transcript transcribed from the gene. Double stranded RNA can be prepared by cloning an appropriate fragment into a plasmid vector containing opposable promoters. A suitable example is the pGEM® series of vectors from Promega Corporation, Madison, WI, USA, which contain opposable promoters separated by a multiple cloning site. When the plasmid vector is transformed or transfected into a host cell or organism which expresses the appropriate polymerases, RNA will be transcribed from each of the promoters. As the vector contains two promoters oriented in the opposite sense, complementary sense and antisense transcripts will be transcribed which will combine to form double stranded RNA. The injection of double stranded RNA in *C. elegans* has previously been described (Fire et al, Potent and Specific Genetic Interference by Double-Stranded RNA in *C. elegans* 1998, Nature 391, 860-811).

20

Inhibition of expression of *C. elegans* SERCA (*sca-1*) using RNAi.

732 bp EcoRI-HindIII fragment from *C. elegans* SERCA exon 5 (SEQ ID NO: 1) was PCR amplified and cloned into the vector pGEM3 (PROMEGA corporation, Madison, WI, USA). RNA was in vitro transcribed from both strands using standard procedures. The generated double stranded RNA was injected into *C. elegans* (see Fire et al., 1998, Nature 391:806-811). This resulted in the following phenotypes: 50% of the progeny of the injected animals were embryonic lethal, while the other 50% were early larval lethal. This indicates that SERCA function is vital for *C. elegans*. In conclusion, inhibition of the expression of SERCA in all tissues results in embryonic or early larval lethality of the nematode.

- 45 -

Inhibition of SERCA using RNAi feeding technology

Improved RNAi methods which lead to more stable RNAi phenotypes exist and are described, for example in International patent application No. WO 00/01846. More particularly, an RNAi technology has been developed and tested in which dsRNA can be delivered by feeding the nematode dsRNA or by feeding nematodes with DNA.

pGN4 was constructed by cloning the HindIII - EcoRI fragment of SERCA cloned in vector pGN1 using these same restriction sites. This is the same fragment as was used for *in vitro* transcription and dsRNA injection, described above.

HT115(DE3) bacteria (Fire A, Carnegie Institution, Baltimore, MD) were transfected with pGN4 (and controls with pGN1) and seeded on plates containing IPTG and ampicillin resulting in a high expression of dsRNA by the bacteria. N2 and nuc-1 (el392) adult nematodes were put on these plates and allowed to lay eggs and the progeny was followed over time. The progeny mostly looked healthy during the larval stages, but the adults (and some of the L4) had a starved appearance (nuc-1 more pronounced than N2). Pharynx pumping was irregular and slower than normal, and the growth rate was somewhat reduced. This example indicates that a stable RNAi phenotype useful in assay development and compound screening can be developed using feeding. As described in co-pending application No. WO 00/01846, other possibilities and variants can be used to create a *C. elegans* SERCA RNAi phenotype. The use of RNAi technology allows the production of *C. elegans* strains in which the activity of the endogenous SERCA protein is abolished/substantially reduced without the construction of a *C. elegans* SERCA mutant.

- 46 -

E. coli HT115 has the following characteristics which make it a useful host cell for high level expression of dsRNA: HT115 (DE3): F- *mcrA mcrb* IN(rrnD-rrnE) 1 λ - *rnc14::tr10* (DE3 lysogen: lacUV5 promoter-T7 polymerase); host for IPTG inducible T7 polymerase expression; RnaseIII-.

Other host strains suitable for expression of dsRNA could be used with equivalent effect.

Example 3 Isolation of SERCA mutants:

Construction of a *C. elegans sca-1* mutant.

The following strategy may be used to isolate a nematode that is mutated in the *sca-1* gene, using standard selection procedures well known in the art.

A population of nematodes are mutagenized, preferentially using UV-TMP, and grown for two generations. The mutagenized worms are distributed per 500 over approximately 1152 plates and grown for an additional two generations. DNA is isolated from a fraction of the worms from each of these plates and used as a template for PCR selection to select for an *sca-1* gene that has a deletion. From a plate with worms, of which some have been demonstrated to contain an *sca-1* deletion, new plates are started with fewer worms. Further rounds of PCR selection finally result in the isolation of a heterozygote *C. elegans* carrying a mutation in the *sca-1* gene (see Jansen et al., 1997, Nature Genetics 17:119-121). As experiments have shown that the expression level of SERCA is important for the survival of the nematode it is possible that this strategy may result only in the isolation of partial knock-out mutations as heterozygote *C. elegans* carrying a severe knock-out mutation in the *sca-1* gene may not viable. In this situation, strategy 1 based

- 47 -

on extrachromosomal expression can be used to isolate severe knock-out mutations.

Analysis of a *C. elegans* mutant (designated *ok190*)

5 *C. elegans* strain *ok190* which is mutated in the *sca-1* gene was kindly provided by R. Barstead (Oklahoma, USA). This strain can be purchased from the same supplier or from the *C. elegans* Genetic Center, Minnesota, USA (see above). Heterozygous
10 animals show no defect, but their homozygous progeny die as L1. The lethal phenotype can be rescued by reintroduction of the *C. elegans* gene by injection of pGK7.

15 Using standard PCR protocols the genomic region of *ok190* around the deleted area was cloned in the following way:

A nested PCR was performed on *C. elegans* genomic DNA using the following primer pairs:

Outer: SERCA P2: CGAAGAGCACGAAGATCAGACAG
20 SERCA P8: GAGAGGCGGTTGGTTTGGG
Inner: SERCA P4: CCGTTCGTCATCCTTCTCATTC
 SERCA P7: CGACAGATGGACCGACGAGC

25 Analysis of the nested PCR product by agarose gel electrophoresis showed that the PCR product in the *ok190* strain harbors a deletion of 1.7 kbp. (The wild-type PCR product from SERCA P4 - SERCA P7 would be 3.4 kbp but the observed *ok190* PCR product was only 1.7 kbp).

30 To enable detailed analysis of the deleted region the PCR product was cloned into the pCR-XL-TOPO vector (Invitrogen, The Netherlands). The resulting plasmid was designated pK04. This cloned fragment was then sequenced revealing the exact coordinates of the
35 deleted region. One of the breakpoints of the deletion occurred in the intron between exon IV and

- 48 -

exon V, the other in exon V, deleting a total of 1702 bp of which 1690 bp represent coding sequence.

The nucleotide sequence of the genomic fragment of *C. elegans sca-1* bounded by primers SERCA P4 and SERCA P8 is shown in Figure 12. Exon IV and exon V are shown in capitals, intron IV in lower case. The fragment deleted in *ok190* is underlined.

10 Example 4 Construction of *C. elegans* strains for use in screening:

Rescue of an *sca-1* mutant *C. elegans* using a pest SERCA cDNA

15 The following strategy may be used to introduce a pest SERCA transgene onto an *sca-1(ok190)* mutant genetic background in *C. elegans*.

20 The starting *C. elegans* strain is an *sca-1(ok190)/qC1* heterozygotic strain. The heterozygous strain is used as an *ok190/qC1* strain is viable, whilst both *ok190/ok190* and *qC1/qC1* are lethal. The *qC1* allele is a balancer, and is well known in the area of *C. elegans* genetics.

25 The following constructs are required:

a) DNA encoding heterologous pest SERCA or heterologous pest /*C. elegans* SERCA chimera under control of the *C. elegans* SERCA promoter (*sca-1* promoter). Other more general promoters able to drive expression of SERCA could be used with equivalent effect.

35 b) Marker cassette eg. pDW2721 (GFP) or *rol-6*. For the GFP marker cassette the *myo-2* promoter is chosen to prevent interference with the read out in the pharynx

- 49 -

pumping assay. Using this promoter GFP is only expressed in the pharynx.

5 The pest SERCA and marker cassettes are transformed into the worm using standard *C. elegans* techniques.

Development:

10 Rescue the SERCA mutant phenotype of *sca-1(ok190)/qC1* with heterologous SERCA. Select for wild type phenotype combined with stable fluorescent or roller phenotype (depending on the chosen marker).

Screening:

15 Rescue of the *sca-1* mutation by expression of a pest SERCA protein results in wild-type phenotypes of pharynx pumping, movement, egg laying, defecation, mating etc. These characteristics can therefore be used as indicators of SERCA activity to perform
20 screens on the pest SERCA target, based on detection of changes in these phenotypes.

C. elegans expressing thapsigargin-resistant pest SERCA

25

The starting *C. elegans* strain may be wild-type *C. elegans* (N2 strain) or a selected mutant strain.

Required constructs:

30 a) DNA encoding heterologous pest SERCA or pest SERCA/*C. elegans* SERCA chimera which is resistant to inhibition by thapsigargin under the control of the *C. elegans* SERCA (*sca-1*) promoter.

35 b) Marker cassette eg. pDW2721 (GFP) or rol-6.

- 50 -

Development:

The expression of a pest SERCA or pest SERCA/C.
elegans SERCA chimera which is resistant to inhibition
by thapsigargin results in rescue of the lethal
5 phenotype induced by lethal doses of thapsigargin.

Screening:

The screen is performed in the presence of a lethal
dose of thapsigargin. In the presence of thapsigargin
10 the strain exhibits substantially wild-type pharynx
pumping, movement, egg laying, defecation, mating etc.
These characteristics can therefore be used as
indicators of SERCA activity to perform screens on the
pest SERCA target, based on detection of changes in
15 these phenotypes.

C. elegans expressing heterologous pest SERCA in a
tissue in which expression of the endogenous *C.*
elegans SERCA protein is low or absent.

20 The starting *C. elegans* strain may be wild-type
C.elegans (N2 strain) or a selected mutant strain.

Required constructs:

a) DNA encoding heterologous pest SERCA or pest
25 SERCA/C. *elegans* SERCA chimera under the control of
the *C. elegans unc-119* promoter or any other neuronal
promoter.

Development:

30 The strain exhibits ectopic expression of a pest SERCA
protein or pest SERCA/C. *elegans* SERCA chimera in one
or more neurons of *C. elegans*. The phenotype is
evaluated and a characteristic selected to form the
basis of a screen.

35

- 51 -

Example 5 Inhibition of endogenous *C. elegans* SERCA by compounds:

Several compounds are known to inhibit the function of SERCA, such as cyclopiazonic acid, cyproheptadine, thapsigargin, 2,5-di (tert-butyl)-1,4-benzohydroquinone, 2,4-benzoquinone, and vanadate. Other compounds are known to activate the activity of SERCA, such as diethylether, gingerol, and 1-(3,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-dodecanone. Still other compounds have a dual activity, they stimulate SERCA at low concentrations, but inhibit at high concentrations, such as phenothiazines, and pentobarbital.

Using two kinds of assays, the optimal concentration of compounds that inhibit the activity SERCA has been determined. The first assay is designated the drop or plate assay in which the nematodes are fed *E. coli* strains pre-loaded with the compound. In a second assay, the compound is administrated to the worm in liquid culture.

Plate assay

A standard plate drop assay is performed according to the following protocol. 4ml NGM agar (see "The nematode *C. elegans*" Ed. by William B. Wood and the Community of *C. elegans* Researchers, CSHL Press, 1988, pg589) is into 3cm plates and seeded with approximately 5µl of an *E. coli* overnight culture and grown preferably for one week at room temperature. Approximately 10µl of test compound dissolved in DMSO or other suitable solvent is pipetted onto the bacterial lawn so that the lawn is covered completely. After overnight soaking in or compound, one *C. elegans* (L4 stage) per plate is put onto the bacterial lawn. Plates are incubated at 21°C and checked after some

- 52 -

hours. Plates are checked again after 4 days for phenotypes of the F1 progeny (control shows all stages up to gravid hermaphrodites).

Thapsigargin at various concentrations (5 μ M, 2.5 μ M and 1.25 μ M) causes the nematode to stop pharynx pumping within 10 min. Within an hour the worms restart pumping, although at a low level. The worms are pale and thin and have a slow and irregular movement, with an increased amplitude. No plate drop response is observed, and the worms show poor backing, reduced pumping and strong constipation. The worms have a defective gonad with only very few eggs, and a protruding vulva. Some worms also have a protruding rectum. Progeny reaches L2 stage only after four days, and the brood size is very small. Lower concentrations of thapsigargin (0.5 μ M, 0.25 μ M, 0.125 μ M) still cause reduced brood size.

2,5-di-tert butylhydroquinone at a concentration of 500 μ M resulted in pale, starved, thin worms with slow movement, defective gonad, constipated and reduced brood size.

Cyclopiazonic acid at a concentration of 500 μ M resulted in nematodes that lay still or move slowly after one hour. The worms showed strong avoidance and after 24 hours they look starved, pale and thin, with only a few eggs in the body, a defective gonad, and reduced brood size. A delayed growth of the F1 generation was observed.

Thapsigargin at 500 μ M, 125 μ M, 31 μ M, 10 μ M, 5 μ M resulted in nematodes with similar phenotypes to those described above for thapsigargin at 5 μ M, 2.5 μ M, 1.25 μ M. Lower concentrations of thapsigargin (3 μ M and 1.5 μ M) caused a slightly reduced brood size.

Thapsigargin-epoxide did not result in a clear observable effect, even at the highest concentration tested (1 mM drop, 5 μ M end concentration).

1,4-benzoquinone did not result in a clear

- 53 -

observable effect, even at the highest concentration tested (100 mM drop, 500 μ M end concentration).

Liquid culture assay

5 Thapsigargin at 100, 50 and 20 μ M resulted in small worms which show slow and loopy movement. They had a protruding vulva, and no progeny (or no progeny that grows up) were observed. At lower concentrations of 10 μ M and 5 μ M a reduced number of progeny and
10 delayed growth could be observed.

 2,5-di-tert butylhydroquinone at a concentration of 1mM resulted in progeny exhibiting delayed growth and the worms were observed to be thinner than 'normal' worms.

15 Cyclopiazonic acid at a concentration of 1mM resulted in pale, thin worms with a slow movement and a very strongly reduced brood size. At lower concentrations of 0.5mM, growth delay was observed.

 Thapsigargin at 1000 μ M, 250 μ M, 62.5 μ M and 16
20 μ M concentrations resulted in small worms with slow and loopy movement, a protruding vulva, and no progeny (or no progeny that grows up) were observed. At lower concentrations of 10 μ M, delayed growth and reduced progeny were observed.

25 The effect of thapsigargin on progeny of wild-type strains was tested with the liquid assay: On an average of 12 worms, the number of progeny for the different concentrations is summarized in Figure 22.

 The effect of thapsigargin was also tested on
30 progeny of wild-type strains using the plate assay: On an average of 12 worms the number of progeny at different concentrations is summarized in Figure 23.

 The effect of thapsigargin on the production of progeny was determined for a number of different *C. elegans* strains. The numbers of progeny produced
35 following thapsigargin treatment was counted for an average of 15 animals, the results are summarised as

- 54 -

follows:

unc-31: control : 132
 0.5 mM : 35
 1 mM : 5,6
5 srf-3: control: 50
 1 mM : 18,3

10 The effect of thapsigargin on pharynx pumping behaviour was also determined. In wild-type worms, all animals stopped pumping after 10 minutes. In mutant strain unc-31 at a concentration of 1 mM thapsigargin, all worms stopped pumping after 10 minutes, some start again after half an hour, but pumping is only one third of normal speed.

15 In summary, the above experiments demonstrate that inhibition of *C. elegans* SERCA activity using thapsigargin or other chemical inhibitors of SERCA results in worms with recognisable phenotypic characteristics, including reduced growth, reduced
20 rate of pharynx pumping and reduced numbers of progeny. These phenotypic changes can be used as the basis of a screen for other compounds which inhibit the activity of the endogenous *C. elegans* SERCA protein.

25

Example 7 *C. elegans* screening technology:

Distribution of nematodes, and dilution of compounds.

30 The following is a basic protocol for performing a compound screen in 96 well plates.

Preferentially, synchronized worms are used. The production of large amounts of synchronized worms has been described in (Methods in cell biology, Vol. 48, *ibid*). After the worms have grown to the preferred
35 stage, they are washed in M9 buffer prior to further use, and re-suspended in an assay buffer (40mM NaCl,

- 55 -

6mM KCl, 1mM CaCl₂, 1mM MgCl₂). (10 X M9 buffer: 30g KH₂PO₄, 60 g Na₂HPO₄, 50 g NaCl, 10 ml MgSO₄ 1M, made up to 1 litre with H₂O). Other buffers than M9 buffer can be suitable for this purpose.

5 The worms are then diluted and resuspended in semi-soft agar (final concentration of 0.25% low melting agarose in M9 buffer). This procedure results in an equal, homogenous and stabilised suspension of the nematodes. Other polymers than low melting
10 agarose can be used in this procedure. The presence of a homogenous worm suspension facilitates the equal distribution of the worms in the multi-well plates, but is not essential. Any other method that results in a homogenous distribution of the nematodes worms
15 over the wells will be useful. More specifically, the use of a worm dispenser will result in even a better, and hence a more equal distribution of the worms over the wells of the multi-well plate.

20 The worms are distributed in the multi-well plates using electronic 8 channel pipettes. In a preferred set-up of this experiment 40 +/- 5 worms are added to every well of the microtiter plate.

25 Compounds are dissolved in DMSO. Any other solvent can be used for this purpose, but most selected compounds appear to be soluble in DMSO. The compounds are added in the wells at various concentrations. The concentration of the DMSO should not be too high and preferentially should not exceed 1%, more
30 preferentially the concentration of the DMSO should not exceed 0.5% and even more preferentially, the concentration of the DMSO is lower than 0.3%.

General pharynx pumping assay.

35 Depending on the specific assay which it is desired to perform, different *C. elegans* strains can be used. Screens to select for compounds inhibiting the pumping rate of the *C. elegans* pharynx are

- 56 -

preferably performed with mutant *C. elegans* strains which have a constitutively pumping pharynx. Wild-type worms can also be used in this screen, but the mutants worms are preferred. Other *C. elegans* mutants can be
5 used in this screen to select for inhibitors of pumping. The selected mutant *C. elegans* with the constitutively pumping pharynx pumps medium into the gut at a constant rate and reduction/rescue of this phenotype can easily be scored, which facilitates the
10 detection and selection of compounds.

The pumping rate of the pharynx is measured indirectly by adding a marker molecule precursor such as calcein-AM to the medium and measuring the formation of marker dye in the *C. elegans* gut.
15 Calcein-AM is cleaved by esterases present in the *C. elegans* gut to release calcein, which is a fluorescent molecule. The pumping rate of the pharynx will determine how much medium will enter the gut of the worm, and hence how much calcein-AM will enter the
20 gut of the worm. Therefore by measuring the accumulation of calcein in the nematode gut, detectable by fluorescence, it is possible to determine the pumping rate of the pharynx:

Compounds that alter the pumping rate of the
25 pharynx will result in more or less uptake of the calcein-AM and hence in more or less fluorescent signal. Moreover, using a multi-well plate reader, the fluorescence can be measured rapidly and quantitatively, resulting in a fast, quantitative high
30 throughput screening method for the identification of compounds with potential pharmacological activity.

To perform the pharynx pumping screen with calcein-AM, a concentration of between 1 and 100 μ M calcein-AM is added into the medium. Preferably 5 to
35 10 μ M calcein-AM is used. Fluorescence is measured using a multi-well plate reader (Victor2, Wallac Oy,

- 57 -

Finland) with following settings: Ex/Em = 485/530.

This measurement of the pharynx pumping rate by detecting the accumulation of a marker molecule is not limited to calcein-AM. Other precursors can be used and thus the assay as described here can be changed to be suitable for other precursors. The precursor can be cleaved by esterases, but could also be a substrate for other enzymes in the nematode gut. Furthermore, the marker molecule should not necessary be a fluorescent molecule, but can be a molecule detectable by other methods. Most of these precursor substances are commercially available or could be synthesized according to methods known in the art. Some examples are:

With a fluorescent read out:

-Esterases substrates: Calcein-AM, FDA, BCECF-AM

-Alkaline phosphatase substrates: Fluorescein
diphosphate (FDP)

-Endoproteases; Aminopeptidase substrates: CMB-leu

With a luminescent read out:

-alkaline phosphatase substrates: AMPPD

With a colour read out.

-Glucuronidase substrates: X-gluc

Other target enzymes present in the gut for which substrates can be found or developed are DNases, ATPases, lipases and amylases. An overview of various marker molecules, mainly fluorescent can be found in "Handbook of fluorescent probes and research chemicals, molecular probes, ed. by R. P. Haughland"

- 58 -

Example 8 Inhibition of SERCA in cultured mammalian cells:

COS cells have been transfected with erAEQ/pCDNAi provided by Molecular probes, to investigate the influence of calcium modulation of thapsigargin in these cells. Transfection was performed using the Lipofectamine Plus reagent (Life technologies, Inc) according to the standard protocol supplied by the manufacturer. Cell lysis was performed as described in "The Molecular Sampler Kit" provided by Molecular Probes, to determine the best substrate. Experiments show that for COSI cells coelentazine hcp is the best substrate (data not shown). For other cells the most suitable substrate would need to be determined by experiment.

Tests were repeated in multiwell plates, without cell lysis. The transfected cells were treated with thapsigargin and aequorin fluorescence was measured directly. A clear variation was observed between cells treated with thapsigargin and cells that have not been treated. Measurements in a high throughput format can be made from 5 minutes to at least 45 minutes after contacting the cells with the appropriate test compound.

25

GenBank accession numbers of SERCA cDNAs

Arabidopsis thaliana: Q9SWS8 ,004987 ,023087.
Artemia sanfranciscana: ATC_ARTSF.
Aspergillus niger: AAF37300.
Bacillus halodurans: BAB06234.
Bacillus subtilis: O34431.
Bos taurus: AAF64433.
Caenorhabditis elegans: Q9XTG6.
Candida albicans: CAB87245.
Drosophila melanogaster: ATC1_DROME ,Q9VNR2.
Dunaliella bioculata: ATC1_DUNBI.

- 59 -

- Gallus gallus: Q9YGL9 ,ATC1_CHICK, B40812.
Heliothis virescens: O96696.
Homo sapiens: O60900 ,ATC1_HUMAN.
Leishmania mexicana: O09489.
- 5 Lycopersicon esculentum: Q42883.
Makaira nigricans: ATC1_MAKNI.
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum: O27560.
Mus musculus: Q64517 ,ATC2_MOUSE.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis: CTPF_MYCTU.
- 10 Neurospora crassa: Q9UUY0.
Oryctolagus cuniculus: ATC2_RABIT.
Oryza sativa: BAA90510 ,O04938.
Paramecium tetraurelia: CAB96170 ,O61073.
Patinopecten yessoensis: O96039.
- 15 Placopecten magellanicus: O77070.
Plasmodium berghei: Q27764.
Plasmodium falciparum: ATC_PLAFK.
Procambarus clarkii: O17314.
Pseudomonas aeruginos: AE004572_6.
- 20 Rana esculenta: ATC1_RANES.
Schistosoma mansoni: O96527 ,Q27779.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe: O59868.
Synechococcus sp.: ATCL_SYNP7.
Synechocystis sp.: Q59999.
- 25 Synechocystis sp: SSPMA1_1.
Trichomonas vaginalis: Q95060.
Trypanosoma brucei: ATC_TRYBB.
Trypanosoma cruzi: O96608.
Ureaplasma urealyticu: AE002123_6.
- 30 Zea mays: AAF73985.

LIST OF PEST SPECIES:

ID	English Text	Latin Text	Family/Order Text	Latin Text One Word
1	Amaranth	Amaranthus spp.	Amaranthaceae	Amaranthus
2	American bollworm	Helicoverpa zea	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	Helicoverpa
3	American cockroach	Periplaneta americana	Dictyoptera: Blattidae	Periplaneta
4	American serpentine leaf miner	Liriomyza trifolii	Diptera: Agromyzidae	Liriomyza
5	Angoumois grain moth	Sitotroga cerealella	Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae	Sitotroga
6	Angular leaf spot, cucurbits	Pseudomonas lachrymans	Eubacteriales	Pseudomonas
7	Annual ryegrass	Lolium rigidum	Gramineae	Lolium
8	Anopheles mosquitos	Anopheles spp.	Diptera: Culicidae	Anopheles
9	Anthrachnose, french beans	Colletotrichum lindemuthianum	Melanconiales	Colletotrichum
10	Anthrachnose, various root rot and leaf	Colletotrichum spp.	Melanconiales	Colletotrichum
11	Ants	Formicidae	Hymenoptera	Formicidae
12	Aphid parasitoid wasps	Aphidius spp.	Hymenoptera:	Aphidius
13	Apple blossom weevil	Anthonomus pomorum	Coleoptera:	Anthonomus
14	Apple leaf miner	Phyllonorycter blancardella	Lepidoptera:	Phyllonorycter
15	Apple leaf miner	Lyonetia clerkella	Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae	Lyonetia
16	Argentine ant	Iridomyrmex humilis	Hymenoptera:	Iridomyrmex
17	Army worms	Spodoptera spp.	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	Spodoptera
18	Arrowhead	Sagittaria sagittifolia	Alismataceae	Sagittaria
19	Australian bush fly	Musca vetustissima	Diptera: Muscidae	Musca
20	Australian sheep blowfly	Lucilia cuprina	Diptera: Calliphoridae	Lucilia
21	Bacterial canker, prunus	Pseudomonas mors-prunorum	Eubacteriales	Pseudomonas
22	Bacterial blights and leaf spots,	Pseudomonas spp.	Eubacteriales	Pseudomonas
23	Bacterial grain rot, rice	Pseudomonas glumae	Eubacteriales	Pseudomonas
24	Bacterial leaf spots, various hosts	Xanthomonas spp.	Eubacteriales	Xanthomonas
25	Bacterial rot, celery	Erwinia carotovora	Eubacteriales	Erwinia
26	Bacteriosis, cotton	Xanthomonas malvacearum	Eubacteriales	Xanthomonas
27	Banana black heart	Gibberella fujikuroi	Hypocreales	Gibberella
28	Banana leaf spot, sigatoka	Mycosphaerella musicola	Dothidiales	Mycosphaerella
29	Banana root borer	Cosmopolites sordidus	Coleoptera:	Cosmopolites
30	Banana weevil	Cosmopolites sordidus	Coleoptera:	Cosmopolites
31	Bandicoot rats	Bandicota spp.	Rotentia: Muridae	Bandicota
32	Barnyard grass	Echinochloa crus-galli	Gramineae	Echinochloa
33	Barnyard grass, awnless	Echinochloa colonum	Gramineae	Echinochloa
34	Barren brome	Bromus sterilis	Gramineae	Bromus
35	Basal stem rot, cucurbits	Erwinia carotovora	Eubacteriales	Erwinia
36	Bean beetles	Epilachna spp.	Coleoptera:	Epilachna
37	Bean weevils	Sitona spp.	Coleoptera:	Sitona
38	Bearded oat	Avena barbata	Gramineae	Avena
39	Bed bug	Cimex lectularius	Heteroptera: Cimicidae	Cimex
40	Beet army worm	Spodoptera exigua	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	Spodoptera
41	Beet cyst nematode	Heterodera schachtii	Nematoda:	Heterodera
43	Beet leaf weevil	Tanymecus pallidus	Coleoptera:	Tanymecus
42	Beet leaf-miner	Pegomya hyoscamni	Diptera: Anthomyiidae	Pegomya
44	Begonia	Begonia elatior	Begoniaceae	Begonia
45	Bermuda grass	Cynodon dactylon	Gramineae	Cynodon

46	Bindweed, large	<i>Calystegia sepium</i> ssp. <i>sepium</i>	Convolvulaceae	<i>Calystegia</i>
47	Bird skin mites	<i>Cnemidocoptes</i> spp.	Acari: Sarcoptidae	<i>Cnemidocoptes</i>
48	Biting midges	Ceratopogonidae	Diptera	Ceratopogonidae
49	Black bean aphid	<i>Aphis fabae</i>	Homoptera: Aphididae	<i>Aphis</i>
50	Black bent	<i>Agrostis gigantea</i>	Gramineae	<i>Agrostis</i>
51	Black bindweed	<i>Fallopia convolvulus</i>	Polygonaceae	<i>Fallopia</i>
52	Black flies	<i>Simulium</i> spp.	Diptera: Simuliidae	<i>Simulium</i>
54	Black leaf streak, banana	<i>Mycosphaerella fijiensis</i>	Dothidiales	<i>Mycosphaerella</i>
55	Black mould	<i>Cladosporium</i> spp.	Hyphales	<i>Cladosporium</i>
56	Black nightshade	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum</i>
57	Black olive scale	<i>Saissetia oleae</i>	Homoptera: Coccidae	<i>Saissetia</i>
58	Black rat	<i>Rattus rattus</i>	Rotentia: Muridae	<i>Rattus</i>
59	Black root rot, tobacco	<i>Thielaviopsis</i> spp.	Deuteromycotina	<i>Thielaviopsis</i>
60	Black rot, apple	<i>Botryosphaeria obtusa</i> (=	Dothidiales	<i>Botryosphaeria</i>
61	Black rot, grapevines	<i>Guignardia bidwellii</i>	Dothidiales	<i>Guignardia</i>
62	Black stem rust, grasses	<i>Puccinia graminis</i>	Uredinales	<i>Puccinia</i>
53	Black-grass	<i>Alopecurus myosuroides</i>	Gramineae	<i>Alopecurus</i>
63	Blackcurrant gall-mite	<i>Cecidophyopsis ribis</i>	Acari: Eriophyidae	<i>Cecidophyopsis</i>
64	Blackcurrant rust	<i>Cronartium ribicola</i>	Uredinales	<i>Cronartium</i>
65	Blackleg, beet crops	<i>Aphanomyces cochlioides</i>	Saprolegniales	<i>Aphanomyces</i>
66	Blackleg, potatoes	<i>Erwinia carotovora</i>	Eubacteriales	<i>Erwinia</i>
67	Blackspot, roses	<i>Diplocarpon rosae</i>	Helotiales	<i>Diplocarpon</i>
68	Bladderworts	<i>Utricularia</i> spp.	Lentibulariaceae	<i>Utricularia</i>
69	Blast, rice	<i>Pyricularia oryzae</i>	Hyphales	<i>Pyricularia</i>
70	Blight, capsicums	<i>Phytophthora capsici</i>	Peronosporales	<i>Phytophthora</i>
71	Blight, potato	<i>Phytophthora infestans</i>	Peronosporales	<i>Phytophthora</i>
72	Blight, tomato	<i>Phytophthora infestans</i>	Peronosporales	<i>Phytophthora</i>
73	Blister blight, tea	<i>Exobasidium vexans</i>	Exobasidiales	<i>Exobasidium</i>
74	Blossom or pollen beetles	<i>Meligethes</i> spp.	Coleoptera: Nitidulidae	<i>Meligethes</i>
75	Blossom wilt, apple, plum	<i>Sclerotinia laxa</i>	Helotiales	<i>Sclerotinia</i>
76	Blue cattle louse	<i>Solenopotes capillatus</i>	Phthiraptera:	<i>Solenopotes</i>
77	Blue mould, citrus	<i>Penicillium italicum</i>	Hyphales	<i>Penicillium</i>
78	Blue mould, tobacco	<i>Peronospora tabacina</i> (=	Peronosporales	<i>Peronospora</i>
79	Boll weevil	<i>Anthonomus grandis</i>	Coleoptera:	<i>Anthonomus</i>
80	Booklice	Psocoptera	Insecta	Psocoptera
81	Bracken	<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>	Filicales	<i>Pteridium</i>
82	Brambles	<i>Rubus</i> spp.	Rosaceae	<i>Rubus</i>
83	Branched bur-reed	<i>Sparganium erectum</i>	Sparganiaceae	<i>Sparganium</i>
84	Brassica cyst nematode	<i>Heterodera cruciferae</i>	Nematoda:	<i>Heterodera</i>
85	Brassica gall and stem weevils	<i>Ceutorhynchus</i> spp.	Coleoptera:	<i>Ceutorhynchus</i>
86	Broad mite	<i>Polyphagotarsonemus latus</i>	Acari: Tarsonemidae	<i>Polyphagotarsonemus</i>
87	Brooks spot, apple	<i>Mycosphaerella pomi</i>	Dothidiales	<i>Mycosphaerella</i>
89	Brown foot rot, cereals	<i>Gibberella</i> spp. (= various	Hypocreales	<i>Gibberella</i>
90	Brown rat	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>	Rotentia: Muridae	<i>Rattus</i>
91	Brown rot, apple, pear, plum	<i>Sclerotinia fructigena</i> ,	Helotiales	<i>Sclerotinia</i>
92	Brown rust, barley	<i>Puccinia hordei</i>	Uredinales	<i>Puccinia</i>
93	Brown rust, chrysanthemum	<i>Puccinia chrysanthemi</i>	Uredinales	<i>Puccinia</i>

94	Brown rust, wheat	<i>Puccinia recondita</i>	Uredinales	<i>Puccinia</i>
95	Brown soft scale	<i>Coccus hesperidum</i>	Homoptera: Coccidae	<i>Coccus</i>
96	Brown spot, peanut	<i>Mycosphaerella arachidis</i>	Dothidiales	<i>Mycosphaerella</i>
97	Brown spot, rice	<i>Cochliobolus miyabeanus</i>	Dothidiales	<i>Cochliobolus</i>
98	Brown stripe, sugar cane	<i>Bipolaris stenospila</i>	Hyphales	<i>Bipolaris</i>
88	Brown-banded cockroach	<i>Supella longipalpa</i>	Dictyoptera: Blattidae	<i>Supella</i>
99	Buffalo fly	<i>Haematobia irritans exigua</i>	Diptera: Muscidae	<i>Haematobia</i>
100	Buffalograss	<i>Brachiaria mutica</i> (= <i>Panicum</i>)	Gramineae	<i>Brachiaria</i>
101	Bugs	Heteroptera	Hemiptera	Heteroptera
102	Bulb mites	<i>Rhizoglyphus callae</i> , <i>R. robini</i>	Acari: Acaridae	<i>Rhizoglyphus</i>
103	Bulb scale mite	<i>Steneotarsonemus laticeps</i>	Acari: Tarsonemidae	<i>Steneotarsonemus</i>
104	Bullrushes	<i>Typha</i> spp.	Typhaceae	<i>Typha</i>
105	Bunt, stinking smut	<i>Tilletia caries</i>	Ustilaginales	<i>Tilletia</i>
106	Burrowing nematode	<i>Radopholus similis</i>	Nematoda: Tylenchidae	<i>Radopholus</i>
107	Butt rot, conifers	<i>Heterobasidion annosum</i>	Aphylophorales	<i>Heterobasidion</i>
108	Buttercups	<i>Ranunculus</i> spp.	Ranunculaceae	<i>Ranunculus</i>
109	Cabbage looper	<i>Trichoplusia ni</i>	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	<i>Trichoplusia</i>
110	Cabbage root fly	<i>Delia radicum</i>	Diptera: Anthomyiidae	<i>Delia</i>
111	Cabbage seed weevil	<i>Ceutorhynchus assimilis</i>	Coleoptera:	<i>Ceutorhynchus</i>
112	Cabbage stem weevil	<i>Ceutorhynchus quadridens</i>	Coleoptera:	<i>Ceutorhynchus</i>
113	Cabbage white butterflies	<i>Pieris</i> spp.	Lepidoptera: Pieridae	<i>Pieris</i>
114	Californian red scale	<i>Aonidiella aurantii</i>	Homoptera: Diaspididae	<i>Aonidiella</i>
115	Canadian pondweed	<i>Elodea canadensis</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	<i>Elodea</i>
116	Canary grass, awned	<i>Phalaris paradoxa</i>	Gramineae	<i>Phalaris</i>
117	Canary grasses	<i>Phalaris</i> spp.	Gramineae	<i>Phalaris</i>
118	Canker, apple, pear	<i>Nectria galligena</i>	Nectriaceae	<i>Nectria</i>
119	Capsid bugs	Miridae	Heteroptera	Miridae
120	Carmine spider mite	<i>Tetranychus cinnabarinus</i>	Acari: Tetranychidae	<i>Tetranychus</i>
121	Carpenter ants	<i>Camponotus</i> spp.	Hymenoptera:	<i>Camponotus</i>
122	Carpet beetles	<i>Anthrenus</i> spp.	Coleoptera: Dermestidae	<i>Anthrenus</i>
123	Carrot fly	<i>Psila rosae</i>	Diptera: Psilidae	<i>Psila</i>
124	Carrot leaf blight	<i>Alternaria dauci</i>	Hyphales	<i>Alternaria</i>
125	Cat flea	<i>Ctenocephalides felis</i>	Siphonaptera: Pulicidae	<i>Ctenocephalides</i>
126	Cattle biting louse	<i>Bovicola bovis</i>	Phthiraptera:	<i>Bovicola</i>
127	Cattle tail louse	<i>Haematopinus quadripertusus</i>	Phthiraptera:	<i>Haematopinus</i>
128	Cereal leaf beetle	<i>Oulema melanopus</i>	Coleoptera:	<i>Oulema</i>
129	Chamomiles	<i>Anthemis</i> spp.	Compositae	<i>Anthemis</i>
130	Charlock	<i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Cruciferae	<i>Sinapis</i>
131	Cherry leaf spot	<i>Blumeriella jaapii</i>	Helotiales	<i>Blumeriella</i>
132	Chicken mite	<i>Dermanyssus gallinae</i>	Acari: Dermanyssidae	<i>Dermanyssus</i>
133	Chigoe flea	<i>Tunga penetrans</i>	Siphonaptera: Pulicidae	<i>Tunga</i>
134	Chinch bug	<i>Blissus leucopterus</i>	Lygaeidae	<i>Blissus</i>
135	Chrysanthemum leaf miner	<i>Phytomyza syngenesiae</i>	Diptera: Agromyzidae	<i>Phytomyza</i>
136	Chrysanthemum leaf miner parasitoid	<i>Dacnusa sibirica</i>	Hymenoptera:	<i>Dacnusa</i>
137	Chrysomelid beetles	Chrysomelidae	Coleoptera	Chrysomelidae
138	Cigarette beetle	<i>Lasioderma serricorne</i>	Coleoptera: Anobiidae	<i>Lasioderma</i>
139	Citrus aphid	<i>Aphis citricola</i>	Homoptera: Aphididae	<i>Aphis</i>

140	Citrus canker	<i>Xanthomonas citri</i>	Eubacteriales	<i>Xanthomonas</i>
141	Citrus mealybug	<i>Planococcus citri</i>	Homoptera:	<i>Planococcus</i>
142	Citrus red mite	<i>Panonychus citri</i>	Acari: Tetranychidae	<i>Panonychus</i>
143	Citrus rust mite	<i>Phyllocoptruta oleivora</i>	Acari: Eriophyidae	<i>Phyllocoptruta</i>
144	Cleavers	<i>Galium aparine</i>	Rubiaceae	<i>Galium</i>
145	Click beetles	Elateridae	Coleoptera	Elateridae
146	Clothes moths	<i>Tinea</i> spp.	Lepidoptera: Tineidae	<i>Tinea</i>
147	Clothes moths	<i>Tineola</i> spp.	Lepidoptera: Tineidae	<i>Tineola</i>
148	Clover bryobia mite	<i>Bryobia praetiosa</i>	Acari: Tetranychidae	<i>Bryobia</i>
149	Club-rushes	<i>Scirpus</i> spp.	Cyperaceae	<i>Scirpus</i>
150	Clubroot, brassicas	<i>Plasmodiophora brassicae</i>	Plasmodiophorales	<i>Plasmodiophora</i>
151	Coccomycosis	<i>Blumeriella jaapii</i>	Helotiales	<i>Blumeriella</i>
152	Cockchafer	<i>Melolontha melolontha</i>	Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae	<i>Melolontha</i>
153	Cocklebur	<i>Xanthium pennsylvanicum</i>	Compositae	<i>Xanthium</i>
154	Cockroaches	<i>Blattella</i> spp.	Dictyoptera: Blattidae	<i>Blattella</i>
155	Cockspur, rice	<i>Echinochloa oryzicola</i> (= <i>E.</i>	Gramineae	<i>Echinochloa</i>
156	Cocoa capsid	<i>Sahlbergella singularis</i>	Heteroptera: Miridae	<i>Sahlbergella</i>
157	Cocoa capsid	<i>Distantiella theobroma</i>	Heteroptera: Miridae	<i>Distantiella</i>
158	Codling moth	<i>Cydia pomonella</i>	Lepidoptera: Tortricidae	<i>Cydia</i>
159	Coffee rust	<i>Hemileia vastatrix</i>	Uredinales	<i>Hemileia</i>
160	Collar rot, apple	<i>Phytophthora cactorum</i>	Peronosporales	<i>Phytophthora</i>
161	Colorado beetle	<i>Leptinotarsa decemlineata</i>	Coleoptera:	<i>Leptinotarsa</i>
162	Columbus grass	<i>Sorghum alnum</i>	Gramineae	<i>Sorghum</i>
163	Common amaranth	<i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i>	Amaranthaceae	<i>Amaranthus</i>
164	Common chickweed	<i>Stellaria media</i>	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Stellaria</i>
165	Common cockroach	<i>Blatta orientalis</i>	Dictyoptera: Blattidae	<i>Blatta</i>
166	Common couch	<i>Elymus repens</i>	Gramineae	<i>Elymus</i>
167	Common orache	<i>Atriplex patula</i>	Chenopodiaceae	<i>Atriplex</i>
168	Common scab, potato, beet	<i>Streptomyces scabies</i>	Actinomycetales	<i>Streptomyces</i>
169	Confused flour beetle	<i>Tribolium confusum</i>	Coleoptera:	<i>Tribolium</i>
170	Corn marigold	<i>Chrysanthemum segetum</i>	Compositae	<i>Chrysanthemum</i>
171	Corn rootworms	<i>Diabrotica</i> spp.	Coleoptera:	<i>Diabrotica</i>
172	Corn spurrey	<i>Spergula arvensis</i>	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Spergula</i>
173	Cotton boll rot	<i>Gibberella fujikuroi</i>	Hypocreales	<i>Gibberella</i>
174	Cotton leaf perforator	<i>Bucculatrix thurberiella</i>	Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae	<i>Bucculatrix</i>
175	Cotton leaf worm	<i>Alabama argillacea</i>	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	<i>Alabama</i>
176	Cotton leafhoppers	<i>Empoasca</i> spp.	Homoptera: Cicadellidae	<i>Empoasca</i>
177	Cotton rat	<i>Sigmodon hispidus</i>	Rodentia: Cricetidae	<i>Sigmodon</i>
178	Crabgrass	<i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>	Gramineae	<i>Digitaria</i>
179	Crabgrass, tropical	<i>Digitaria adscendens</i> (= <i>D.</i>	Gramineae	<i>Digitaria</i>
180	Crane flies	<i>Tipula</i> spp.	Diptera: Tipulidae	<i>Tipula</i>
181	Crane's bills	<i>Geranium</i> spp.	Geraniaceae	<i>Geranium</i>
182	Creeping bent	<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>	Gramineae	<i>Agrostis</i>
183	Crickets	<i>Cricetus</i> spp.	Saltatoria: Gryllidae	<i>Cricetus</i>
184	Crown rot, apple	<i>Phytophthora cactorum</i>	Peronosporales	<i>Phytophthora</i>
185	Cutworm	<i>Noctua pronuba</i>	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	<i>Noctua</i>
186	Cutworms	<i>Agrotis</i> spp., <i>Euxoa</i> spp.,	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	<i>Agrotis</i>

187	Cyst nematodes	Heteroderidae	Nematoda	Heteroderidae
188	Damping off, various hosts	Pellicularia spp.	Tulasnellales	Pellicularia
189	Damping off, various hosts	Phytophthora spp.	Peronosporales	Phytophthora
190	Damson-hop aphid	Phorodon humuli	Homoptera: Aphididae	Phorodon
191	Dark leaf spot, brassicas	Alternaria brassicae, Alternaria	Hyphales	Alternaria
192	Dart moths	Euxoa spp.	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	Euxoa
193	Dayflower	Commelina spp.	Commelinaceae	Commelina
194	Dead arm, grape vines	Phomopsis viticola	Sphaeropsidales	Phomopsis
195	Death watch beetle	Xestobium rufovillosum	Coleoptera: Dermestidae	Xestobium
196	Deer flies	Chrysops spp.	Diptera: Tabanidae	Chrysops
197	Diamond-back moth	Plutella xylostella	Lepidoptera:	Plutella
198	Docks and sorrels	Rumex spp.	Polygonaceae	Rumex
199	Dog	Canis familiaris	Carnivora: Canidae	Canis
200	Dog flea	Ctenocephalides canis	Siphonaptera: Pulicidae	Ctenocephalides
201	Dollar spot, turf	Sclerotinia homeocarpa	Helotiales	Sclerotinia
202	Downy mildew, brassicae	Peronospora parasitica	Peronosporales	Peronospora
203	Downy mildew, cereals	Scerophthora macrospora	Peronosporales	Scerophthora
204	Downy mildew, cucurbits	Pseudoperonospora cubensis	Peronosporales	Pseudoperonospora
205	Downy mildew, grapevine	Plasmopara viticola	Peronosporales	Plasmopara
206	Downy mildew, hops	Pseudoperonospora humuli	Peronosporales	Pseudoperonospora
207	Downy mildew, lettuce	Bremia lactucae	Peronosporales	Bremia
208	Downy mildew, sorghum	Peronosclerospora spp.	Peronosporales	Peronosclerospora
209	Downy mildew, wheat	Scerophthora spp.	Peronosporales	Scerophthora
210	Dry bubble, mushrooms	Verticillium fungicola	Hyphales	Verticillium
211	Dry rot	Fusarium coeruleum	Hyphales	Fusarium
212	Dutch-elm disease	Ceratocystis spp.	Microasaceae	Ceratocystis
213	Ear blight, cereals	Gibberella spp. (= various	Hypocreales	Gibberella
214	Ear blights, various hosts (Imperfect	Fusarium spp.	Hyphales	Fusarium
215	Ear-mange mites	Otodectes spp.	Acari: Psoroptidae	Otodectes
216	Earwigs	Dermaptera	Insecta	Dermaptera
217	Egyptian cotton leafworm	Spodoptera littoralis	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	Spodoptera
218	Elodea, Florida	Hydrilla verticillata	Hydrocharitaceae	Hydrilla
219	Eriophyid mites	Eriophyidae	Acari	Eriophyidae
220	European corn borer	Ostrinia nubilalis	Lepidoptera: Pyralidae	Ostrinia
221	European pine sawfly	Neodiprion sertifer	Hymenoptera:	Neodiprion
222	European vine moth	Lobesia botrana	Lepidoptera: Tortricidae	Lobesia
223	Eye-spot, cereals	Pseudocercospora	Hyphales	Pseudocercospora
224	Fairy rings	Marasmius oreades and other	Agaricaceae	Marasmius
225	Fall panicum	Panicum dichotomiflorum	Gramineae	Panicum
226	False oat-grass	Arrhenatherum elatius	Gramineae	Arrhenatherum
227	Fat hen	Chenopodium album	Chenopodiaceae	Chenopodium
228	Field bindweed	Convolvulus arvensis	Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus
229	Field pansy	Viola arvensis	Violaceae	Viola
230	Field rat	Arvicanthis niloticus, Rattus	Rotentia: Muridae	Arvicanthis
231	Field vole	Microtus agrestis	Rotentia: Muridae	Microtus
232	Filamentous bacteria	Actinomycetales		Actinomycetales
233	Flea beetle	Phyllotreta striolata	Coleoptera:	Phyllotreta

234	Flea beetles	Chaetocnema spp., Phyllotreta	Coleoptera:	Chaetocnema
235	Fleas	Pulicidae	Siphonaptera	Pulicidae
236	Flies	Diptera	Insecta	Diptera
237	Florida beggarweed	Desmodium tortuosum	Leguminosae	Desmodium
238	Flour beetles	Cucujidae	Coleoptera	Cucujidae
239	Flour beetles	Tribolium spp.	Coleoptera:	Tribolium
240	Flour mites	Acarus spp.	Acari: Acaridae	Acarus
241	Fly speck disease, apple	Schizothyrium pomi	Dothidiales	Schizothyrium
242	Follicle mites	Demodex spp.	Acari: Demodicidae	Demodex
243	Foot rot, cereals, grasses	Cochliobolus sativus	Dothidiales	Cochliobolus
244	Foot rot, various hosts	Aphanomyces spp.	Saprolegniales	Aphanomyces
245	Foot rot, various hosts	Phytophthora spp.	Peronosporales	Phytophthora
246	Foot rot, various hosts	Rhizoctonia spp.	Stereales	Rhizoctonia
247	Formosan termite	Coptotermes formosanus	Isoptera:	Coptotermes
248	Four-leaved water clover	Marsilea spp.	Marsileaceae	Marsilea
249	Foxtail grasses	Setaria spp.	Gramineae	Setaria
250	Foxtail, giant	Setaria faberi	Gramineae	Setaria
251	Foxtail, green	Setaria viridis	Gramineae	Setaria
252	Foxtail, yellow	Setaria glauca (= S. lutescens)	Gramineae	Setaria
253	Fresh water snails	Lymnaea spp.	Mollusca: Gastropoda	Lymnaea
254	Fringe rushes	Fimbristylis spp.	Cyperaceae	Fimbristylis
255	Frit fly	Oscinella frit	Diptera: Chloropidae	Oscinella
256	Frog eye, soya	Cercosporidium spp. (includes	Hyphales	Cercosporidium
257	Fruit flies	Dacus spp.	Diptera: Tephritidae	Dacus
258	Fruit flies	Drosophila spp.	Diptera: Drosophilidae	Drosophila
259	Fruit rot, strawberries	Mucor spp.	Mucorales	Mucor
260	Fruit rot, various hosts	Botrytis cinerea	Hyphales	Botrytis
261	Fruit tree red spider mite	Panonychus ulmi	Acari: Tetranychidae	Panonychus
262	Fruit tree red spider mite predator	Amblyseius finlandicus	Acari: Phytoseiidae	Amblyseius
263	Fruit tree red spider mite predator	Typhlodromus pyri	Acari: Phytoseiidae	Typhlodromus
264	Fuchsia	Fuchsia hybrida	Onagraceae	Fuchsia
265	Fungal virus vector	Polymyxa betae	Plasmodiophorales	Polymyxa
266	Fungi which produce no spores	Agonomycetales	Deuteromycotina	Agonomycetales
267	Fungi with no known sexual stage, or	Deuteromycetes	Deuteromycotina (=	Deuteromycetes
268	Fungi, sexually produced spores in	Ascomycotina		Ascomycotina
269	Fungus gnats, sciarid flies	Sciaridae	Diptera	Sciaridae
270	Furniture beetle	Anobium punctatum	Coleoptera: Anobiidae	Anobium
271	Fusarium foot and root rots, various	Fusarium culmorum	Hyphales	Fusarium
272	Fusarium wilt, various hosts	Fusarium oxysporum	Hyphales	Fusarium
273	Gall midges	Cecidomyiidae	Diptera	Cecidomyiidae
274	Gangrene, potatoes	Phoma exigua var. foveata	Deuteromycotina	Phoma
275	Garden wireworms	Athous spp.	Coleoptera: Elateridae	Athous
276	German cockroach	Blattella germanica	Dictyoptera: Blattidae	Blattella
277	Giant knotweed	Reynoutria sachalinensis	Polygonaceae	Reynoutria
278	Glasshouse potato aphid	Aulacorthum solani	Homoptera: Aphididae	Aulacorthum
279	Glasshouse whitefly	Trialeuroides vaporariorum	Homoptera:	Trialeuroides
280	Glasshouse whitefly parasitoid	Encarsia formosa	Hymenoptera:	Encarsia

281	Gloeosporium rot, apples	Glomerella cingulata	Polystigmatales	Glomerella
282	Gloeosporium rot, apples	Gloeosporium spp.	Deuteromycotina	Gloeosporium
283	Glume blotch, wheat	Leptosphaeria nodorum(=	Dothidiales	Leptosphaeria
284	Glume spots, various hosts	Septoria spp.	Sphaeropsidales	Septoria
285	Golden hamster	Mesocricetus auratus	Rodentia: Cricetidae	Mesocricetus
286	Gooseberry bryobia mite	Bryobia ribis	Acari: Tetranychidae	Bryobia
287	Goosegrass	Eleusine indica	Gramineae	Eleusine
288	Gooseweed	Sphenoclea zeylanica	Sphenocleaceae	Sphenoclea
289	Grain beetles	Cryptolestes spp.	Coleoptera: Cucujidae	Cryptolestes
290	Grain mites	Acarus spp.	Acari: Acaridae	Acarus
291	Grass and cereal flies	Opomyza spp.	Diptera: Opomyzidae	Opomyza
292	Grass moth	Chrysoteuchia caliginosellus (=	Lepidoptera: Pyralidae	Chrysoteuchia
293	Grasshoppers	Acrididae	Saltatoria	Acrididae
294	Greasy blotch, carnation	Zygopiala jamaicensis	Spaeropsidales	Zygopiala
295	Green leafhopper	Empoasca fabae	Homoptera: Cicadellidae	Empoasca
296	Green leafhoppers	Nephotettix spp.	Homoptera: Cicadellidae	Nephotettix
297	Green mould, citrus	Penicillium digitatum	Hyphales	Penicillium
298	Green rice leafhopper	Nephotettix impicticeps	Homoptera: Cicadellidae	Nephotettix
299	Green rice leafhopper	Nephotettix cincticeps	Homoptera: Cicadellidae	Nephotettix
300	Gypsy moth	Lymantria dispar	Lepidoptera:	Lymantria
301	Halo blight, beans	Pseudomonas phaseolicola	Eubacteriales	Pseudomonas
302	Harvester ants	Pogonomyrmex spp.	Hymenoptera:	Pogonomyrmex
303	Head louse	Pediculus capitis	Phthiraptera: Pediculidae	Pediculus
304	Head smut, maize	Sphacelotheca reiliana	Ustilaginales	Sphacelotheca
305	Helmet scale	Saissetia coffeae	Homoptera: Coccidae	Saissetia
306	Helminthosporium blight, rice	Helminthosporium oryzae	Hyphales	Helminthosporium
307	Hemispherical scale	Saissetia coffeae	Homoptera: Coccidae	Saissetia
308	Hemp sesbania	Sesbania exaltata	Leguminosae	Sesbania
309	Horn fly	Haematobia irritans	Diptera: Muscidae	Haematobia
310	Horweed, common	Ceratophyllum demersum	Ceratophyllaceae	Ceratophyllum
311	Horse flies	Tabanus spp.	Diptera: Tabanidae	Tabanus
312	House fly	Musca domestica	Diptera: Muscidae	Musca
313	House longhorn beetle	Hylotrupes bajulus	Coleoptera:	Hylotrupes
314	House mosquito	Culex fatigans (= C.	Diptera	Culex
315	House mouse	Mus domesticus, Mus musculus	Rotentia: Muridae	Mus
316	Human body louse	Pediculus humanus	Phthiraptera: Pediculidae	Pediculus
317	Itch mite	Sarcoptes scabiei	Acari: Sarcoptidae	Sarcoptes
318	Ivy	Hedera helix	Araliaceae	Hedera
319	Ixodid ticks	Ixodidae	Acari	Ixodidae
320	Japanese bulrush	Scirpus juncoides	Cyperaceae	Scirpus
321	Japanese field vole	Microtus montebelli	Rotentia: Muridae	Microtus
322	Japanese knotweed	Reynoutria japonica (=	Polygonaceae	Reynoutria
323	Jimson weed	Datura stramonium	Solanaceae	Datura
324	Johnson grass	Sorghum halepense	Gramineae	Sorghum
325	Joint vetches	Aeschynomene spp.	Leguminosae	Aeschynomene
326	Khapra beetle	Trogoderma granarium	Coleoptera: Dermestidae	Trogoderma
327	Knapweeds	Centaurea spp.	Compositae	Centaurea

328	Knot grass	<i>Polygonum aviculare</i>	Polygonaceae	<i>Polygonum</i>
329	Knotweeds	<i>Polygonum</i> spp.	Polygonaceae	<i>Polygonum</i>
330	Kyllinga, green	<i>Cyperus brevifolius</i>	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus</i>
331	Lace bugs	Tingidae	Heteroptera	Tingidae
332	Large fruit flies	Tephritidae	Diptera	Tephritidae
333	Large white butterfly	<i>Pieris brassicae</i>	Lepidoptera: Pieridae	<i>Pieris</i>
334	Late flowering cyperus	<i>Cyperus serotinus</i>	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus</i>
335	Leaf and pod spot, peas	<i>Ascochyta pinodes</i> , <i>Ascochyta</i>	Sphaeropsidales	<i>Ascochyta</i>
337	Leaf blast, rice	<i>Pyricularia oryzae</i>	Hyphales	<i>Pyricularia</i>
338	Leaf blight, rice	<i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i>	Eubacteriales	<i>Xanthomonas</i>
339	Leaf blotch, barley and rye	<i>Rhynchosporium secalis</i>	Hyphales	<i>Rhynchosporium</i>
340	Leaf blotches, etc., various hosts	<i>Marssonina</i> spp.	Melanconiales	<i>Marssonina</i>
341	Leaf miners	<i>Agromyza</i> spp., <i>Liriomyza</i> spp.,	Diptera: Agromyzidae	<i>Agromyza</i>
344	Leaf mould, tomato	<i>Fulvia fulva</i>	Hyphales	<i>Fulvia</i>
345	Leaf scorch, apples	<i>Gymnosporangium</i> spp.	Uredinales	<i>Gymnosporangium</i>
346	Leaf scorch, strawberry	<i>Diplocarpon earliana</i>	Helotiales	<i>Diplocarpon</i>
347	Leaf smuts, various hosts	<i>Urocystis</i> spp.	Ustilaginales	<i>Urocystis</i>
348	Leaf spot, apple	<i>Botryosphaeria obtusa</i> (=	Dothidiales	<i>Botryosphaeria</i>
350	Leaf spot, beans	<i>Ascochyta fabae</i>	Sphaeropsidales	<i>Ascochyta</i>
351	Leaf spot, beet crops	<i>Cercospora beticola</i> , <i>Ramularia</i>	Hyphales	<i>Cercospora</i>
352	Leaf spot, currants, gooseberry	<i>Pseudopeziza ribis</i>	Helotiales	<i>Pseudopeziza</i>
353	Leaf spot, melon	<i>Corynespora melonis</i>	Hyphales	<i>Corynespora</i>
354	Leaf spot, soya	<i>Cercosporidium</i> spp. (includes	Hyphales	<i>Cercosporidium</i>
355	Leaf spot, sunflowers	<i>Diaporthe helianthi</i>	Diaporthales	<i>Diaporthe</i>
356	Leaf spots, grasses	<i>Rhynchosporium</i> spp.	Hyphales	<i>Rhynchosporium</i>
336	Leaf spots, various hosts	<i>Septoria</i> spp.	Sphaeropsidales	<i>Septoria</i>
349	Leaf spots, various hosts	<i>Mycosphaerella</i> spp.	Dothidiales	<i>Mycosphaerella</i>
357	Leaf spots, various hosts	<i>Alternaria</i> spp., <i>Cercospora</i>	Hyphales	<i>Alternaria</i>
358	Leaf spots, various hosts	<i>Ascochyta</i> spp., <i>Septoria</i> spp.	Sphaeropsidales	<i>Ascochyta</i>
359	Leaf stripe, barley	<i>Pyrenophora graminea</i>	Dothidiales	<i>Pyrenophora</i>
342	Leaf-mining moths	<i>Leucoptera</i> spp.	Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae	<i>Leucoptera</i>
343	Leaf-mining moths	<i>Phyllonorycter</i> spp.	Lepidoptera:	<i>Phyllonorycter</i>
360	Leafhoppers	Cicadellidae	Homoptera	Cicadellidae
361	Leatherjackets	<i>Tipula</i> spp.	Diptera: Tipulidae	<i>Tipula</i>
362	Lemon-shaped cyst nematodes	<i>Heterodera</i> spp.	Nematoda:	<i>Heterodera</i>
363	Lesser armyworm	<i>Spodoptera exigua</i>	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	<i>Spodoptera</i>
364	Lesser bandicoot mole rat	<i>Bandicota benghalensis</i>	Rotentia: Muridae	<i>Bandicota</i>
365	Lesser grain borer	<i>Rhyzopertha dominica</i>	Coleoptera: Bostrichidae	<i>Rhyzopertha</i>
366	Lesser house fly	<i>Fannia canicularis</i>	Diptera: Muscidae	<i>Fannia</i>
367	Light leaf spot, brassicas	<i>Pyrenopeziza brassicae</i>	Helotiales	<i>Pyrenopeziza</i>
368	Liverworts	Bryophyta	Bryophyta	Bryophyta
369	Locusts	Acrididae	Saltatoria	Acrididae
370	Long-nosed cattle louse	<i>Linognathus vituli</i>	Phthiraptera:	<i>Linognathus</i>
371	Long-tailed field mouse	<i>Apodemus sylvaticus</i>	Rotentia: Muridae	<i>Apodemus</i>
372	Loose silky-bent	<i>Apera spica-venti</i>	Gramineae	<i>Apera</i>
373	Loose smut, barley, wheat	<i>Ustilago nuda</i>	Ustilaginales	<i>Ustilago</i>
374	Maize stalk borer	<i>Diatraea saccharalis</i>	Lepidoptera: Pyralidae	<i>Diatraea</i>

375	Maize stalk rot	Gibberella fujikuroi	Hypocreales	Gibberella
376	Maize weevil	Sitophilus zeamais	Coleoptera:	Sitophilus
377	Mange mites	Chorioptes spp., Notocdres spp.	Acari: Psoroptidae	Chorioptes
378	Mangold flea beetle	Chaetocnema concinna	Coleoptera:	Chaetocnema
379	Mangold fly	Pegomya hyoscamni	Diptera: Anthomyiidae	Pegomya
380	Mayweed, scentless	Tripleurospermum maritimum		Tripleurospermum
381	Mayweeds	Chamomilla spp., Matricaria	Compositae	Chamomilla
382	McDaniel's spider mite	Tetranychus mcdanieli	Acari: Tetranychidae	Tetranychus
383	Meadow grass, annual	Poa annua	Gramineae	Poa
384	Meadow-grass, rough	Poa trivialis	Gramineae	Poa
385	Mealworms	Alphitobius spp., Tenebrio spp.	Coleoptera:	Alphitobius
386	Mealybugs	Pseudococcus spp.	Homoptera:	Pseudococcus
387	Mediterranean black scale	Saissetia oleae	Homoptera: Coccidae	Saissetia
388	Mediterranean fruit fly	Ceratitis capitata	Diptera	Ceratitis
389	Melanosis, citrus	Diaporthe citri	Diaporthales	Diaporthe
390	Melon and cotton aphid	Aphis gossypii	Homoptera: Aphididae	Aphis
391	Mexican bean beetle	Epilachna varivestis	Coleoptera:	Epilachna
392	Mice	Mus spp.	Rotentia: Muridae	Mus
393	Millepedes	Diplopoda	Myriapoda	Diplopoda
394	Millet, Texas	Panicum texanum	Gramineae	Panicum
395	Minute black ladybird	Stethorus punctum	Coleoptera:	Stethorus
396	Mites	Aculops spp., Calepitrimerus	Acari: Eriophyidae	Aculops
397	Mock cypress	Kochia scoparia	Chenopodiaceae	Kochia
398	Mole crickets	Gryllotalpa spp.	Saltatoria	Gryllotalpa
399	Moles	Talpa spp.	Insectivora: Talpidae	Talpa
400	Monilinia leaf blight, apple	Monilinia mali	Helotiales	Monilinia
401	Morning glory, ivyleaf	Ipomoea hederacea	Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea
402	Morning glory, tall	Ipomoea purpurea	Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea
403	Mosquitoes	Culex spp.	Diptera	Culex
404	Moss	Polytrichum juniperinum	Musci	Polytrichum
405	Moss, aquatic	Najas guadalupensis	Najadaceae	Najas
406	Mosses	Bryophyta	Bryophyta	Bryophyta
407	Moth flies	Psychodidae	Diptera	Psychodidae
408	Mugwort, wormwood	Artemisia vulgaris	Compositae	Artemisia
409	Muscid flies	Musca spp.	Diptera: Muscidae	Musca
410	Mushroom cecid	Heteropeza pygmaea	Diptera: Cecidomyiidae	Heteropeza
411	Mushroom sciarid	Lycoriella auripila	Diptera: Sciaridae	Lycoriella
412	Mushrooms, etc.	Agaricales		Agaricales
413	Neck rot, onions	Botrytis allii	Hyphales	Botrytis
414	Needle nematodes	Longidorus spp.	Nematoda	Longidorus
415	Nematodes	Nematoda		Nematoda
416	Net blotch, barley	Pyrenophora teres	Dothidiales	Pyrenophora
417	Nettle, common	Urtica dioica	Urticaceae	Urtica
418	Nettle, small	Urtica urens	Urticaceae	Urtica
419	Nettles	Urtica spp.	Urticaceae	Urtica
420	Nipplewort	Lapsana communis	Compositae	Lapsana
421	Noctuid moths	Noctuidae	Lepidoptera	Noctuidae

422	Northern leaf blight, maize	Helminthosporium turcicum	Hyphales	Helminthosporium
423	Nutgrass	Cyperus rotundus	Cyperaceae	Cyperus
424	Nutsedges	Cyperus spp.	Cyperaceae	Cyperus
425	Oat, sterile	Avena sterilis	Gramineae	Avena
426	Oats (wild and cultivated)	Avena spp.	Gramineae	Avena
427	Old World bollworm	Helicoverpa armigera	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	Helicoverpa
428	Olive fruit fly	Dacus oleae	Diptera: Tephritidae	Dacus
429	Onion couch	Arrhenatherum elatius var.	Gramineae	Arrhenatherum
430	Onion thrips	Thrips tabaci	Thysanoptera: Thripidae	Thrips
431	Oriental tobacco budworm	Helicoverpa assulta	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	Helicoverpa
432	Ox warble fly	Hypoderma bovis	Diptera: Oestridae	Hypoderma
433	Pacific rat	Rattus hawaiiensis	Rotentia: Muridae	Rattus
434	Pale persicaria	Polygonum lapathifolium	Polygonaceae	Polygonum
435	Palm rat	Rattus tiomanicus	Rotentia: Muridae	Rattus
436	Panic grasses	Panicum spp.	Gramineae	Panicum
437	Paralysis tick	Ixodes holocyclus	Acari: Ixodidae	Ixodes
438	Parasitic yeasts	Candida spp.	Endomycetales	Candida
439	Pea cyst nematode	Heterodera goettingiana	Nematoda:	Heterodera
440	Pea weevils	Sitona spp.	Coleoptera:	Sitona
441	Peach leaf-curl	Taphrina deformans	Taphrinales	Taphrina
442	Peach-potato aphid	Myzus persicae	Homoptera	Myzus
443	Pear leaf blister moth	Leucoptera malifoliella	Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae	Leucoptera
444	Pear rust	Gymnosporangium fuscum	Uredinales	Gymnosporangium
445	Pear rust mite	Epitrimerus pyri	Acari: Eriophyidae	Epitrimerus
446	Pearly green lacewing	Chrysoperla carnea	Neuroptera: Chrysopidae	Chrysoperla
447	Penicillium rots	Penicillium spp.	Hyphales	Penicillium
448	Persicaria	Polygonum persicaria	Polygonaceae	Polygonum
449	Petunia	Petunia spp.	Solanaceae	Petunia
450	Pharaoh's ant	Monomorium pharaonis	Hymenoptera:	Monomorium
451	Pheidole ants	Pheidole megacephala	Hymenoptera:	Pheidole
452	Pickrel weed	Monochoria vaginalis	Pontederiaceae	Monochoria
453	Pimpernel, false	Lindernia procumbens	Scrophulariaceae	Lindernia
454	Pine processionary caterpillar	Thaumetopoea pityocampa	Lepidoptera:	Thaumetopoea
455	Pink bollworm	Pectinophora gossypiella	Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae	Pectinophora
456	Plantains	Plantago spp.	Plantaginaceae	Plantago
457	Planthoppers	Nilaparvata spp.	Homoptera: Delphacidae	Nilaparvata
458	Plum rust	Tranzschelia pruni-spinosi	Uredinales	Tranzschelia
459	Pod rot, cocoa	Monilia roleri	Hyphales	Monilia
460	Pollen beetle	Meligethes aeneus	Coleoptera: Nitidulidae	Meligethes
461	Pondweed, American	Potamogeton distinctus	Potamogetonaceae	Potamogeton
462	Pondweeds	Potamogeton spp.	Potamogetonaceae	Potamogeton
463	Poppies	Papaver spp.	Papaveraceae	Papaver
464	Post-harvest rot	Fusarium coeruleum	Hyphales	Fusarium
465	Post-harvest rots	Rhizopus spp.	Mucorales	Rhizopus
466	Post-harvest rots	Sclerotium spp.	Agonomycetales	Sclerotium
467	Potato aphid	Macrosiphum euphorbiae	Homoptera: Aphididae	Macrosiphum
468	Potato cyst nematodes	Globodera spp.	Nematoda:	Globodera

469	Potato leafhopper	Eupterycyba jucunda	Homoptera: Cicadellidae	Eupterycyba
470	Potato moth	Phthorimaea operculella	Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae	Phthorimaea
471	Powdery mildew	Oidium hevea	Erysiphales	Oidium
472	Powdery mildew	Leveillula spp.	Erysiphales	Leveillula
473	Powdery mildew, apple	Podosphaera leucotricha	Erysiphales	Podosphaera
474	Powdery mildew, beet crops	Erysiphe betae	Erysiphales	Erysiphe
475	Powdery mildew, cereals, grasses	Erysiphe graminis	Erysiphales	Erysiphe
476	Powdery mildew, cucurbits	Erysiphe cichoracearum	Erysiphales	Erysiphe
477	Powdery mildew, cucurbits	Sphaerotheca fuliginea	Erysiphales	Sphaerotheca
478	Powdery mildew, grapevines	Uncinula necator	Erysiphales	Uncinula
479	Powdery mildew, rose	Sphaerotheca pannosa	Erysiphales	Sphaerotheca
480	Powdery mildew, various hosts	Phyllactinia spp.	Erysiphales	Phyllactinia
481	Prairie dogs	Cynomys spp.	Rodentia: Sciuridae	Cynomys
482	Predacious midges	Cecidomyiidae	Diptera	Cecidomyiidae
483	Prickly pear cacti	Opuntia spp.	Cactaceae	Opuntia
484	Primitive fungi (Phycomycetes)	Mastigomycotina		Mastigomycotina
486	Psyllids	Psylla spp.	Homoptera: Psyllidae	Psylla
487	Purslane	Portulaca oleracea	Portulacaceae	Portulaca
488	Pygmy beetle	Atomaria linearis	Coleoptera:	Atomaria
489	Pyralid moths	Pyralidae	Lepidoptera	Pyralidae
490	Quackgrass	Elymus repens	Gramineae	Elymus
491	Rabbit	Oryctolagus cuniculus	Leporidae: Lagomorpha	Oryctolagus
492	Rabbit fur mite	Cheyletiella parasitivorax	Acari: Cheyletidae	Cheyletiella
493	Ragweed, common	Ambrosia artemisiifolia	Compositae	Ambrosia
494	Rape	Brassica napus	Cruciferae	Brassica
495	Ray blight, chrysanthemum	Didymella ligulicola	Dothidiales	Didymella
497	Red core, strawberry	Phytophthora fragariae	Peronosporales	Phytophthora
498	Red crevice tea mite	Brevipalpus phoenicis	Acari: Tenuipalpidae	Brevipalpus
499	Red dead-nettle	Lamium purpureum	Labiatae	Lamium
500	Red spider mites	Panonychus spp.	Acari: Tetranychidae	Panonychus
501	Red thread, turf	Laetisaria fuciformis	Aphylliphorales	Laetisaria
496	Red-billed quelea	Quelea quelea	Passeriformes: Ploceidae	Quelea
502	Redroot pigweed	Amaranthus retroflexus	Amaranthaceae	Amaranthus
503	Redshank	Polygonum persicaria	Polygonaceae	Polygonum
504	Rhizomania virus	Polymyxa betae	Plasmodiophorales	Polymyxa
505	Rhododendron	Rhododendron ponticum	Ericaceae	Rhododendron
506	Rice brown planthopper	Nilaparvata lugens	Homoptera: Delphacidae	Nilaparvata
507	Rice leaf beetle	Oulema oryzae	Coleoptera:	Oulema
508	Rice leaf roller	Cnaphalocrocis medinalis	Lepidoptera: Pyralidae	Cnaphalocrocis
509	Rice leaf scald	Monographella nivalis	Sphaeriales	Monographella
510	Rice sheath blight	Pellicularia sasakii	Tulasnellales	Pellicularia
511	Rice stalk borer	Chilo suppressalis	Lepidoptera: Pyralidae	Chilo
512	Rice stem borer	Chilo plejadellus	Lepidoptera: Pyralidae	Chilo
513	Rice water weevil	Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus	Coleoptera:	Lissorhoptrus
514	Rice weevil	Sitophilus oryzae	Coleoptera:	Sitophilus
515	Ring-spot, brassicas	Mycosphaerella brassicicola	Dothidiales	Mycosphaerella
516	Root flies	Anthomyiidae, Delia spp. (=	Diptera: Anthomyiidae	Anthomyiidae,

519	Root rot, brassicas	Phytophthora megasperma	Peronosporales	Phytophthora
520	Root rot, cereals, grasses	Cochliobolus sativus	Dothidiales	Cochliobolus
521	Root rot, tomato	Colletotrichum coccodes	Melanconiales	Colletotrichum
522	Root rots, various hosts	Aphanomyces spp.	Saprolegniales	Aphanomyces
523	Root rots, various hosts	Phoma spp.	Deuteromycotina	Phoma
524	Root rots, various hosts	Pythium spp.	Peronosporales	Pythium
525	Root rots, various hosts	Rhizoctonia spp.	Stereales	Rhizoctonia
517	Root-knot nematodes	Meloidogyne spp.	Nematoda	Meloidogyne
518	Root-lesion nematodes	Pratylenchus spp.	Nematoda	Pratylenchus
526	Rose aphid	Macrosiphum rosae	Homoptera: Aphididae	Macrosiphum
527	Rose thrips	Thrips fuscipennis	Thysanoptera: Thripidae	Thrips
528	Rot, various crops	Phytophthora palmivora	Peronosporales	Phytophthora
529	Rots of stems, storage organs, etc.,	Sclerotinia sclerotiorum	Helotiales	Sclerotinia
531	Rots, various hosts	Pellicularia spp.	Tulasnellales	Pellicularia
532	Rots, various hosts	Sclerotium rolfsii	Agonomycetales	Sclerotium
530	Rots, various hosts (Imperfect fungi)	Fusarium spp.	Hyphales	Fusarium
533	Rough Cocklebur	Xanthium strumarium	Compositae	Xanthium
534	Roughseed bulrush	Scirpus mucronatus	Cyperaceae	Scirpus
535	Rubbery rot, potatoes	Geotrichum candidum	Hyphales	Geotrichum
536	Runch	Raphanus raphanistrum	Cruciferae	Raphanus
537	Rush, flowering	Butomus umbellatus	Butomaceae	Butomus
538	Russian thistle	Salsola kali	Chenopodiaceae	Salsola
540	Rust fungi	Uredinales	Basidiomycotina	Uredinales
541	Rust mite, apple	Aculus schlechtendali	Acari: Eriophyidae	Aculus
542	Rust mites	Aculus spp.	Acari: Eriophyidae	Aculus
543	Rust mites	Phyllocoptruta spp.	Acari: Eriophyidae	Phyllocoptruta
539	Rust, beet crops	Uromyces betae	Uredinales	Uromyces
545	Rust, roses	Phragmidium mucronatum	Uredinales	Phragmidium
546	Rust, soya	Phakopsora pachyrhizi	Uredinales	Phakopsora
547	Rust, various hosts	Puccinia spp., Uromyces spp.	Uredinales	Puccinia
544	Rust-red flour beetle	Tribolium castaneum	Coleoptera:	Tribolium
548	Ryegrass, italian	Lolium multiflorum	Gramineae	Lolium
549	Ryegrass, perennial	Lolium perenne	Gramineae	Lolium
550	Ryegrasses	Lolium spp.	Gramineae	Lolium
551	San José scale	Comstockaspis perniciosus	Homoptera: Coccidae	Comstockaspis
552	Saprophytic fungi	Paecilomyces spp.	Hyphales	Paecilomyces
553	Saramatta grass	Ischaemum rugosum	Gramineae	Ischaemum
554	Saw-toothed grain beetle	Oryzaephilus surinamensis	Coleoptera: Cucujidae	Oryzaephilus
555	Sawflies	Diprion spp.	Hymenoptera:	Diprion
556	Scab, apples	Venturia inaequalis	Dothidiales	Venturia
557	Scab, cereals	Gibberella spp. (= various	Hypocreales	Gibberella
558	Scab, citrus	Elsinoe fawcettii	Dothidiales	Elsinoe
559	Scab, pears	Venturia pirina	Dothidiales	Venturia
560	Scabies mites, etc.	Sarcoptes spp.	Acari: Sarcoptidae	Sarcoptes
561	Scale insect	Didesmococcus brevipes	Homoptera: Coccidae	Didesmococcus
562	Scale insects	Coccus spp.	Homoptera: Coccidae	Coccus
563	Scale insects	Coccidae, Diaspididae,	Homoptera	Coccidae,

564	Scentless mayweed	Matricaria perforata (= M.	Compositae	Matricaria
565	Sclerotinia rots, various hosts	Sclerotinia spp.	Helotiales	Sclerotinia
566	Scuttle flies	Megaselia spp.	Diptera: Phoridae	Megaselia
567	Sea club-rush	Scirpus maritimus	Cyperaceae	Scirpus
568	Sea-rush	Juncus maritimus	Juncaceae	Juncus
569	Sedges	Carex spp.	Cyperaceae	Carex
570	Seed-eating ants	Monomorium spp.	Hymenoptera:	Monomorium
571	Septoria leaf spot, wheat	Mycosphaerella graminicola	Dothidiales	Mycosphaerella
572	Sharp eyespot, cereals	Ceratobasidium cereale	Tulasnellales	Ceratobasidium
573	Shattercane	Sorghum bicolor	Gramineae	Sorghum
574	Sheep biting louse	Bovicola ovis	Phthiraptera:	Bovicola
575	Sheep ked	Melophagus ovinus	Diptera: Hippoboscidae	Melophagus
576	Sheep maggot fly	Lucilia sericata	Diptera: Calliphoridae	Lucilia
577	Sheep sucking louse	Linognathus ovillus	Phthiraptera:	Linognathus
578	Sheep tick	Ixodes ricinus	Acari: Ixodidae	Ixodes
579	Shepherd's purse	Capsella bursa-pastoris	Cruciferae	Capsella
580	Short-nose cattle louse	Haematopinus eurysternus	Phthiraptera:	Haematopinus
581	Shothole, prunus	Stigmata carpophila	Hyphales	Stigmata
582	Siam weed	Eupatorium odoratum(=	Compositae	Eupatorium
583	Sickle pod	Cassia obtusifolia	Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	Cassia
584	Silver scurf, potatoes	Helminthosporium solani	Hyphales	Helminthosporium
585	Skin spot, potatoes	Polyscytalum pustulans	Hyphales	Polyscytalum
586	Slaters	Isopoda	Crustacea	Isopoda
587	Slugs	Gastropoda	Mollusca	Gastropoda
588	Small brown planthopper	Laodelphax striatella	Homoptera: Delphacidae	Laodelphax
589	Small white butterfly	Pieris rapae	Lepidoptera: Pieridae	Pieris
590	Smartweed	Polygonum persicaria	Polygonaceae	Polygonum
591	Smooth sowthistle	Sonchus oleraceus	Compositae	Sonchus
592	Smooth witchgrass	Panicum dichotomiflorum	Gramineae	Panicum
593	Smut diseases, various hosts	Ustilago spp.	Ustilaginales	Ustilago
594	Smut, various hosts	Tilletia spp.	Ustilaginales	Tilletia
595	Snails	Gastropoda	Mollusca	Gastropoda
596	Snow mould, grasses, cereals	Microdochium nivalis	Hyphales	Microdochium
597	Snow rot, cereals	Typhula incarnata	Aphylllophorales	Typhula
598	Social wasps	Vespula spp.	Hymenoptera: Vespidae	Vespula
599	Sooty blotch, apple pear and citrus	Gloeodes pomigena	Sphaeropsidales	Gloeodes
600	Sooty mould	Cladosporium spp.	Hyphales	Cladosporium
601	Sorghum grasses	Sorghum spp.	Gramineae	Sorghum
602	South American leaf miner	Liriomyza huidobrensis	Diptera: Agromyzidae	Liriomyza
603	Southern root-knot nematode	Meloidogyne incognita	Nematoda	Meloidogyne
604	Soya bean looper	Anticarsia gemmatilis	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	Anticarsia
605	Speedwell, common field	Veronica persica	Scrophulariaceae	Veronica
606	Speedwell, ivy-leaved	Veronica hederifolia	Scrophulariaceae	Veronica
607	Speedwell, slender	Veronica filiformis	Scrophulariaceae	Veronica
608	Spider mites	Tetranychus spp.	Acari: Tetranychidae	Tetranychus
609	Spike rush	Eleocharis acicularis	Cyperaceae	Eleocharis
610	Spiny bollworms	Earias spp.	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	Earias

611	Spiny sida	<i>Sida spinosa</i>	Malvaceae	<i>Sida</i>
612	Spiral nematodes	<i>Helicotylenchus</i> spp.	Nematoda: Tylenchidae	<i>Helicotylenchus</i>
613	Spotted spurge	<i>Euphorbia maculata</i>	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia</i>
614	Sprangletop, bearded	<i>Leptochloa fascicularis</i> (=	Gramineae	<i>Leptochloa</i>
615	Sprangletop, red	<i>Leptochloa chinensis</i>	Gramineae	<i>Leptochloa</i>
616	Spur blight, cane fruit	<i>Didymella applanata</i>	Dothidiales	<i>Didymella</i>
617	Stable fly	<i>Stomoxys calcitrans</i>	Diptera: Muscidae	<i>Stomoxys</i>
618	Stalk rots, various hosts	<i>Diplodia</i> spp.	Sphaeropsidales	<i>Diplodia</i>
619	Stem borers	<i>Chilo</i> spp.	Lepidoptera: Pyralidae	<i>Chilo</i>
620	Stem canker, sunflowers	<i>Diaporthe helianthi</i>	Diaporthales	<i>Diaporthe</i>
621	Stem nematode	<i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i>	Nematoda: Tylenchidae	<i>Ditylenchus</i>
622	Stem rots, various hosts	<i>Phoma</i> spp.	Deuteromycotina	<i>Phoma</i>
623	Stinking chamomile	<i>Anthemis cotula</i>	Compositae	<i>Anthemis</i>
624	Stinking mayweed	<i>Anthemis cotula</i>	Compositae	<i>Anthemis</i>
625	Storage fungi	<i>Aspergillus</i> spp.	Hyphales	<i>Aspergillus</i>
626	Stubby-root nematodes	<i>Trichodorus</i> spp.	Nematoda	<i>Trichodorus</i>
627	Sucking lice	<i>Linognathus</i> spp.	Phthiraptera:	<i>Linognathus</i>
628	Sugar beet root maggot	<i>Tetanops myopaeformis</i>	Diptera: Otitidae	<i>Tetanops</i>
629	Summer fruit tortrix moth	<i>Adoxophyes orana</i>	Lepidoptera: Tortricidae	<i>Adoxophyes</i>
630	Sunflower	<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	Compositae	<i>Helianthus</i>
631	Symphilids	<i>Symphyla</i> spp.	Myriapoda	<i>Symphyla</i>
632	Tan spot, wheat	<i>Pyrenophora tritici-repentis</i>	Dothidiales	<i>Pyrenophora</i>
633	Tarsonemid mites	<i>Tarsonemus</i> spp. (=	Acari: Tarsonemidae	<i>Tarsonemus</i>
634	Tea leaf roller	<i>Caloptilia theivora</i>	Lepidoptera:	<i>Caloptilia</i>
635	Termites	<i>Coptotermes</i> spp.	Isoptera:	<i>Coptotermes</i>
636	Tetranychid mites	<i>Eotetranychus</i> spp.,	Acari: Tetranychidae	<i>Eotetranychus</i>
637	Texas citrus mite	<i>Eutetranychus banksi</i>	Acari: Tetranychidae	<i>Eutetranychus</i>
638	Thistle, creeping	<i>Cirsium arvense</i>	Compositae	<i>Cirsium</i>
639	Thistles	<i>Carduus</i> spp.	Compositae	<i>Carduus</i>
640	Thorn apple	<i>Datura stramonium</i>	Solanaceae	<i>Datura</i>
641	Thrips	<i>Thrips</i> spp.	Thysanoptera: Thripidae	<i>Thrips</i>
642	Ticks	<i>Amblyomma</i> spp.	Acari: Ixodidae	<i>Amblyomma</i>
643	Ticks	<i>Boophilus microplus</i>	Acari: Ixodidae	<i>Boophilus</i>
644	Ticks	<i>Ixodes</i> spp.	Acari: Ixodidae	<i>Ixodes</i>
645	Ticks	<i>Rhipicephalus</i> spp.	Acari: Ixodidae	<i>Rhipicephalus</i>
646	Tobacco budworm	<i>Heliothis virescens</i>	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	<i>Heliothis</i>
647	Tobacco flea beetle	<i>Epitrix hirtipennis</i>	Coleoptera:	<i>Epitrix</i>
648	Tobacco whitefly	<i>Bemisia tabaci</i>	Homoptera: Aleyrodidae	<i>Bemisia</i>
649	Tomato canker	<i>Clavibacter michiganensis</i>	Eubacteriales	<i>Clavibacter</i>
650	Tomato leaf miner	<i>Liriomyza bryoniae</i>	Diptera: Agromyzidae	<i>Liriomyza</i>
651	Tomato pinworm	<i>Keiferia lycopersicella</i>	Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae	<i>Keiferia</i>
652	Tortrix moths	<i>Tortrix</i> spp.	Lepidoptera: Tortricidae	<i>Tortrix</i>
653	Tropical green rice leafhopper	<i>Nephotettix nigropictus</i>	Homoptera: Cicadellidae	<i>Nephotettix</i>
654	True crickets	Gryllidae	Saltatoria	Gryllidae
655	Tsetse flies	<i>Glossina</i> spp.	Diptera: Glossinidae	<i>Glossina</i>
656	Turnip gall weevil	<i>Ceutorhynchus pleurostigmata</i>	Coleoptera:	<i>Ceutorhynchus</i>
657	Turnip moth	<i>Agrotis segetum</i>	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	<i>Agrotis</i>

658	Two-spotted spider mite	<i>Tetranychus urticae</i>	Acari: Tetranychidae	<i>Tetranychus</i>
659	Two-spotted spider mite predator	<i>Phytoseiulus persimilis</i>	Acari: Phytoseiidae	<i>Phytoseiulus</i>
660	Umbrella plant	<i>Cyperus difformis</i>	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus</i>
661	Valsa canker of apple	<i>Valsa ceratosperma</i>	Diaporthales	<i>Valsa</i>
662	Velvetleaf	<i>Abutilon theophrasti</i>	Malvaceae	<i>Abutilon</i>
663	Verticillium wilt, various hosts	<i>Verticillium</i> spp.	Hyphales	<i>Verticillium</i>
664	Vine weevil	<i>Otiorhynchus sulcatus</i>	Coleoptera:	<i>Otiorhynchus</i>
665	Wandering Jew	<i>Commelina</i> spp.	Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina</i>
666	Warble flies	<i>Hypoderma</i> spp.	Diptera: Oestridae	<i>Hypoderma</i>
667	Warehouse moth	<i>Ephestia elutella</i>	Lepidoptera: Pyralidae	<i>Ephestia</i>
668	Water duckweed	<i>Pistia stratiotes</i>	Araceae	<i>Pistia</i>
669	Water hyacinth	<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>	Pontederiaceae	<i>Eichhornia</i>
670	Water plantain	<i>Alisma plantago-aquatica</i>	Alismataceae	<i>Alisma</i>
671	Water plantain, narrow leaved	<i>Alisma lanceolatum</i>	Alismataceae	<i>Alisma</i>
672	Water primroses	<i>Jussiaea</i> spp.	Onagraceae	<i>Jussiaea</i>
673	Water purslane	<i>Ludwigia peploides</i>	Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia</i>
674	Water weed	<i>Elodea canadensis</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	<i>Elodea</i>
675	Weevils	Curculionidae	Coleoptera	Curculionidae
676	Western flower thrips	<i>Frankliniella occidentalis</i>	Thysanoptera: Thripidae	<i>Frankliniella</i>
677	Wheat bulb fly	<i>Delia coarctata</i>	Diptera: Anthomyiidae	<i>Delia</i>
679	White blister	<i>Albugo candida</i>	Peronosporales	<i>Albugo</i>
680	White leaf spot, oilseed rape	<i>Pseudocercospora capsellae</i>	Hyphales	<i>Pseudocercospora</i>
681	White leaf spot, strawberry	<i>Mycosphaerella fragariae</i>	Dothidiales	<i>Mycosphaerella</i>
682	White mould, mushrooms	<i>Mycogone perniciosa</i>	Hyphales	<i>Mycogone</i>
683	White mustard	<i>Sinapis alba</i>	Cruciferae	<i>Sinapis</i>
684	White rot, onion	<i>Sclerotium cepivorum</i>	Agonomycetales	<i>Sclerotium</i>
685	White rot, timber	<i>Ganoderma</i> spp.	Ganodermataceae	<i>Ganoderma</i>
678	White-backed planthopper	<i>Sogatella furcifera</i>	Homoptera: Delphacidae	<i>Sogatella</i>
686	Whiteflies	<i>Bemisia</i> spp.	Homoptera: Aleyrodidae	<i>Bemisia</i>
687	Wild oat	<i>Avena fatua</i>	Gramineae	<i>Avena</i>
688	Wild oat, winter	<i>Avena sterilis</i> ssp. <i>ludoviciana</i>	Gramineae	<i>Avena</i>
689	Wild pansies	<i>Viola</i> spp.	Violaceae	<i>Viola</i>
690	Wild pig	<i>Sus scrofa</i>	Artiodactyla: Suidae	<i>Sus</i>
691	Wild radish	<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	Cruciferae	<i>Raphanus</i>
692	Wilts, various hosts (Imperfect fungi)	<i>Fusarium</i> spp.	Hyphales	<i>Fusarium</i>
693	Wimmera ryegrass	<i>Lolium rigidum</i>	Gramineae	<i>Lolium</i>
694	Wireworms	<i>Agriotes</i> spp.	Coleoptera: Elateridae	<i>Agriotes</i>
695	Woodlice	Isopoda	Crustacea	Isopoda
696	Woolly aphid	<i>Eriosoma lanigerum</i>	Homoptera:	<i>Eriosoma</i>
697	Yeasts	Endomycetales	Ascomycotina	Endomycetales
698	Yellow cereal fly	<i>Opomyza florum</i>	Diptera: Opomyzidae	<i>Opomyza</i>
699	Yellow fever mosquito	<i>Aedes aegypti</i>	Diptera: Culicidae	<i>Aedes</i>
700	Yellow nutsedge	<i>Cyperus esculentus</i>	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus</i>
701	Yellow rust, cereals	<i>Puccinia striiformis</i>	Uredinales	<i>Puccinia</i>
702	Yellow underwing moth	<i>Noctua pronuba</i>	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	<i>Noctua</i>
703	Yew	<i>Taxus baccata</i>	Taxaceae	<i>Taxus</i>
485	zygospores.	Zygomycotina		Zygomycotina

Primer ID	Sequence info
1	T P L K K K L D E F G oligo:5'-ACCCCTCTGAAGAAGCTGragarttygg-3' degen=16 temp=60.0
2	A V A A I P E G oligo:5'-GCCGTGGCCGCCcathccngargg-3' degen=24 temp=64.2
3	T V I C S D K T G oligo:5'-CACCGTGATCTGCTCCgayaaracngg-3' degen=16 temp=62.1
4	D M V L A D D N oligo:5'-CCGACATGGTGCTGgcngayayaa-3' degen=16 temp=60.9
5	R Y M I S S N I G E oligo:5'-CCGGTACATGATCTCTCCaayrtngnga-3' degen=64 temp=62.2
6	D K T G T L T T N ctrtytgncCGTGGGACTGGTGGI oligo:5'-TGGTGGTCAGGGTgccngtyttrtc-3' degen=16 temp=60.0
7	A M T G D G V N cgntactgncCGTGGCCGACTTG oligo:5'-GTTACGCGCTGccngtcattngc-3' degen=16 temp=61.0
8	Y M I S S N I G E V atractadwsGAGGTTGTAGCCCGCTCC oligo:5'-CCTCGCCGATGTTGGAGswwdatcatrta-3' degen=24 temp=61.4
9	P V Q L L W V N L V ggncangtyraCGACACCCACTTGGACC oligo:5'-CCAAGTTTACCCACAGCarytgnacngg-3' degen=64 temp=61.8

Preferred Primer combinations for PCR of plant SERCA cDNA:

1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 4-9, 5-9

Primer ID	Sequence info
10	V I C S D K T G T oligo:5'-CCGTGATCTGCTCCGACAacacnggnac-3' degen=32 temp=63.4
11	A M T G D G V N oligo:5'-CGCCATGACCGGGGgagngngtnaa-3' degen=32 temp=65.5
12	F I R Y M I S S N I G aartadkcnatGTACTAGAGGAGGTTGTAGCC oligo:5'-CCGATGTTGGAGGAGATCATGtanckdatraa-3' degen=48 temp=63.3

Preferred Primer combinations to isolate SERCA cDNA from all origins :

2-6, 2-12, 2-9, 10-12, 10-9, 11-12, 11-9

Claims:

1. A method of identifying compounds having pesticidal activity, which method comprises:

5 providing microscopic nematode worms expressing a pest SERCA protein, said protein being derived from a pest species, other than the *C. elegans* SERCA protein; and

10 detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the nematode worm in the presence or absence of test compounds;

wherein a reduction in SERCA activity in the presence of a compound is taken as an indication that the compound has pesticidal activity.

15

2. A method of identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of a sarco/endoplasmic reticulum calcium ATPase, which method comprises:

20 providing microscopic nematode worms expressing a pest SERCA protein, said protein being derived from a pest species, other than the *C. elegans* SERCA protein;

25 detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the microscopic nematode worm in the presence or absence of test compounds; and

thereby identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of SERCA.

3. A method as claimed in claim 1 or claim 2
30 wherein the microscopic nematode worm is *C. elegans*.

4. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 3 wherein the pest species is an invertebrate.

35 5. A method as claimed in claim 4 wherein the invertebrate is an arthropod.

6. A method as claimed in claim 5 wherein the arthropod is an insect.

7. A method as claimed in claim 4 wherein the invertebrate is a nematode other than *C. elegans*.

8. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 3 wherein the pest species is a rodent.

9. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 3 wherein the pest species is a plant.

10. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 3 wherein the pest species is a fungus.

15

11. A method as claimed in any one of the preceding claims wherein the *C. elegans* is transgenic *C. elegans* containing a transgene comprising nucleic acid encoding the pest SERCA protein operably linked to a promoter.

20

12. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 11 wherein the microscopic nematode exhibits no or substantially reduced activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein in one or more tissues or cell types.

25

13. A method as claimed in claim 12 wherein the nematode have a mutant genetic background.

30

14. A method as claimed in claim 13 wherein the nematode is a mutant which exhibits no or substantially reduced expression of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein in one or more cell types or tissues.

35

15. A method as claimed in claim 14 wherein the nematode is mutant *C. elegans* which carries a loss-of-function or knock-out mutation in the chromosomal *C. elegans sca-1* gene.

5

16. A method as claimed in claim 15 wherein the *C. elegans* have ok190 genetic background.

17. A method as claimed in claim 12 wherein expression of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein is inhibited in one or more tissues or cell types using double-stranded RNA inhibition.

10

18. A method as claimed in claim 12 wherein the nematodes are treated with a SERCA inhibitor to reduce the activity of the endogenous SERCA protein and the pest SERCA protein is resistant to inhibition by the said SERCA inhibitor.

15

19. A method as claimed in claim 18 wherein the pest SERCA protein is modified so as to be resistant to inhibition by the said SERCA inhibitor.

20

20. A method as claimed in claim 19 wherein the SERCA inhibitor is thapsigargin and the pest SERCA protein carries a thapsigargin resistance mutation.

25

21. A method as claimed in claim 20 wherein the thapsigargin resistance mutation is a single amino acid substitution equivalent to a Phe259Val substitution in the *C. elegans* SERCA protein.

30

22. A method as claimed in claim 11 wherein the transgene comprises nucleic acid encoding the pest SERCA protein operably linked to a promoter which is capable of directing tissue or cell-type specific gene

35

expression in a tissue or cell type which exhibits no or background activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein.

5 23. A method as claimed in claim 22 wherein the nematode is *C. elegans* and the promoter is capable of directing specific gene expression in one or more *C. elegans* neurons.

10 24. A method as claimed in claim 23 wherein the promoter is the *unc-119* promoter.

15 25. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 24 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is pharynx pumping efficiency.

20 26. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 24 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is egg laying behaviour.

27. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 24 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is mating behaviour.

25 28. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 24 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is Ca^{2+} concentration in one or more tissues or cell types.

30 29. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 24 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is defecation behaviour.

35 30. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 24 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is growth rate.

31. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 24 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is movement behaviour.

5 32. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 24 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is life/death of the *C. elegans*.

10 33. A method of identifying compounds having the potential to kill pests using the nematode worm *C. elegans*, which method comprises:

providing microscopic nematodes which exhibit wild-type activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein; and

15 " detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the nematodes in the presence or absence of test compounds;

wherein a reduction in SERCA activity in the presence of a compound is taken as an indication that
20 the compound has the potential to kill pests.

34. A method of identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of a sarco/endoplasmic reticulum calcium ATPase, which method comprises:

25 providing microscopic nematodes which exhibit wild-type activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein;

detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the nematodes in the
30 presence or absence of test compounds; and

thereby identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of SERCA.

35 35. A method as claimed in claim 33 or claim 34 wherein the microscopic nematodes are *C. elegans*.

36. A method as claimed in claim 33 or claim 34 wherein the microscopic nematode strain is a wild-type strain.

5 37. A method as claimed in claim 33 or claim 34 wherein the microscopic nematode strain is a mutant strain.

10 38. A method as claimed in claim 37 wherein the mutant strain is a constitutive pharynx pumping mutant.

15 39. A method as claimed in any one of claims 33 to 38 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is pharynx pumping efficiency.

20 40. A method as claimed in any one of claims 33 to 38 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is egg laying behaviour.

 41. A method as claimed in any one of claims 33 to 38 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is mating behaviour.

25 42. A method as claimed in any one of claims 33 to 38 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is Ca^{2+} concentration in one or more tissues or cell types.

30 43. A method as claimed in any one of claims 33 to 38 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is defecation behaviour.

35 44. A method as claimed in any one of claims 33 to 38 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is growth rate.

 45. A method as claimed in any one of claims 33

to 38 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is movement behaviour.

46. A method as claimed in any one of claims 33 to 38 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is life/death of the *C. elegans*.

47. A method of identifying compounds having pesticidal activity, which method comprises:
10 providing cultured cells expressing a SERCA protein; and
detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the cells in the presence or absence of test compounds;
15 wherein a reduction in SERCA activity in the presence of a compound is taken as an indication that the compound has pesticidal activity.

48. A method of identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of a sarco/endoplasmic reticulum calcium ATPase, which method comprises:
20 providing cultured cells expressing a SERCA protein;
detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the cells in the presence or absence of test compounds; and
25 thereby identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of SERCA.

49. A method as claimed in claim 48 or claim 49 wherein the cultured cells are derived from a pest species.

50. A method as claimed in claim 48 or claim 49 wherein the pest species is an insect.

51. A method as claimed in claim 48 or claim 49

wherein the cultured cells are eukaryotic host cells containing an expression vector comprising nucleic acid encoding a SERCA protein.

5 52. A method as claimed in claim 51 wherein the host cells are a cell line capable of growing in monolayer or suspension culture.

10 53. A method as claimed in claim 52 wherein the host cells are COS1, BHK21, L929, PC12, CV1, SWISS3T3, HT144, IMR32, HEPG2, MDCK, MCF7, HEK293, Hela, A549, SW48 or G361.

15 54. A method as claimed in any one of claims 51 to 53 wherein the SERCA protein is a pest SERCA protein.

20 55. A method as claimed in any one of claims 47 to 54 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration.

25 56. A method as claimed in claim 55 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is Ca^{2+} concentration in the endoplasmic reticulum.

 57. A method as claimed in any one of claims 47 to 54 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is cellular apoptosis.

30 58. A method of identifying compounds having pesticidal activity, which method comprises:
 isolating microsomes from cultured cells expressing a SERCA protein; and
 measuring Ca^{2+} levels in the microsomes in the
35 presence or absence of test compounds;
 wherein a reduction in SERCA activity in the presence of a compound is taken as an indication that

the compound has pesticidal activity.

59. A method of identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of a sarco/endoplasmic reticulum calcium ATPase, which method comprises:
5 isolating microsomes from cultured cells expressing a SERCA protein;
measuring Ca^{2+} levels in the microsomes in the presence or absence of test compounds; and
10 thereby identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of SERCA.

60. A method as claimed in claim 58 or claim 59 wherein the cultured cells are derived from a pest
15 species.

61. A method as claimed in claim 58 or claim 59 wherein the cultured cells are eukaryotic host cells containing an expression vector comprising nucleic
20 acid encoding a pest SERCA protein.

62. A compound identified as having pesticidal activity using a method according to any one of claims 1 to 61.

Figure 1

Homology of PLANT SERCA proteins, indicating consensus sequences and primer locations

[illegible]

Figure 2

Homology of known SERCA proteins indicating consensus sequences and primer location

096608	-----NALLSLPATPTMDASAVTKCVRVDKAKHGLPADEVEERRRQGTNELPKPTSTFWKLLLAQFEDTLVRILLLEAAMTSFVMALEKNA-----CDFVEPEFII
ATC_TRYBB	1
009489	-----MLPENLPTDPAANTPAVAALAAVRVDTKVGLSSNEVEERRQAAGINELSEPTTFWKLVLQAFEDTLVRILLLAATVSPMAVVENNA-----ADVEPEFII
077070	1
096039	-----NSKLGGHSPRDPHPAVLVLPDPRSDMDGHLICSLLEVKAHGLAQDEVORRHEKNGKFTGSGTTPFWKLVGVGFEDTLVRILLAAVFSCLAVLENNV-----MDLVEPEFII
096696	1
ATC1_DROME	1
017314	-----MEYAKTKSTEVELEYFNVE-----ESGLSEQVKANTKYGPNELPTECKPWLWELILEQFDOLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----EQVTAFAVEPFI
09XIG6	1
096527	-----MEDAHKSUDEVLYGCTDQDKLSADQVKNODKYGPNELPAEKGKSIWQLVLEQFDOLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----EQVTAFAVEPFI
060900	1
Q64517	-----MEDGHSKTVQDSINFFGTDPERGLTLDQIKANOKKYGPNELPTECKSIWQLVLEQFDOLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----EQVTAFAVEPFI
Q9YGL9	1
ATC2_MOUSE	1
ATC2_RABIT	1
ATC1_CHICK	1
ATC1_HUMAN	1
ATC1_RANES	1
ATC1_MAKNI	1
Q27779	-----METAFAKTVEEVGLHFGVNESTGLSLEQVKLKERWGSNELPAEKGKTIWELVLEQFDOLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----ESTTAFAVEPFI
Q9SWS8	1
ATC1_DUNBI	1
Q9UUT0	1
AAE73985	1
BAA90510	1
Q04987	1
Q23087	1
Q42883	1
consensus	1

Figure 2 contd.

096608	328	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----NPREYELKDS	RENVMPNV	VTGCGK	PVTS	SALE	TGALS	MLTNI	AVLC	NDAS	SLH	YNTTNGQV						
ATC_TRYBB	328	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----SIKEYELKDS	RENVMPNV	VTGCGK	PVTS	SALE	TGALS	MLTNI	AVLC	NDAS	SLH	YNTTNGQV						
009489	338	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----KAHEYELKDS	RENVMPNV	VTGCGK	PVTS	SALE	TGALS	MLTNI	AVLC	NDAS	SLH	YNTTNGQV						
077070	321	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GHGI	-----OTQO	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
096039	321	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GADI	-----OTQO	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
096636	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
ATC1_DROME	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
017314	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
09XT66	324	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
096527	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
060900	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
064517	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
09YGL9	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
ATC2_MOUSE	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
ATC2_RABIT	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
ATC1_CHICK	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
ATC1_HUMAN	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
ATC1_RANES	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
ATC1_MAKNI	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
Q27779	323	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
Q9SW86	318	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
ATC1_DUNBI	341	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
Q9UUY0	319	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
AAFT3985	304	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
BAA90510	350	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
004987	354	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
023087	339	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
Q42883	337	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTCTV	WSDK	TGTLT	MDMSVMEI	FTLGLDG	-----GDS	-----SFE	FEITG	STYAP	EG	-----DVI	YGK	KVK	-----TC	DV	EGLE	ENAT	CAMC	NDSS	VDY	NDT	RGLY
consensus	361	G	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Figure 2 contd.

[illegible]

Figure 2 contd.

096608 636 LLLKT-ETSG-----LSYTCAGTEGGMN--PAEKRAVMSAVLFSRTDPSPHKMQLVKLOEQ---KLICARTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTOVAKAASKMWLAEDNEFATVV
 ATC_TRYBB 640 LLSSTADTTG-----LSYTCQELDAMT--PAQRKAVLTAVLFSRTDPSPHKMQLVKLOEQ---KLICARTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTOVAKAASKMWLAEDNEFATVV
 009489 649 LMSSE-PTKG-----LSYTCQELDQMT--PAQRKAAVSSAVLFSRTDPSPHKMQLVKLOEQ---KLICARTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTOVAKAASKMWLAEDNEFATVV
 077070 640 VFGENSETEG-----KSYTGREFDLDS--PEEORLAVMKSRLLFARVEPAHKSIVELYQGE---GEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 096039 640 VFGENSETEG-----MSFTGREFDLDS--HEEORLAVTKSRLLFARVEPAHKSIVELYQGE---GEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 096696 641 VFTREEDTTG-----KSYSGRETDLDS--VSEORLAVTKSRLLFARVEPAHKSIVELYQGE---GEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 ATC1_DROME 641 VFAEDDITG-----KSYSGRETDLDS--PTEOKAAVARSRLFSRVEPOHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 017314 641 VFKEDDITG-----KSYSGRETDLDS--PEEQOACIRSLFSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 09XTG6 642 LFGENEDTTG-----KAYTGREFDLDS--PEEQOACIRSLFSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 096527 650 IFSEDEPTTG-----KSYTGREFDLDS--PEEQOACIRSLFSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 060900 641 IFGOTEDVAG-----KAYTGREFDLDS--PEEQOACIRSLFSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 064517 641 IFGOTEDVAG-----KAYTGREFDLDS--PEEQOACIRSLFSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 09YGL9 641 IFGOTEDVAG-----KAYTGREFDLDS--PEEQOACIRSLFSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 ATC2_MOUSE 640 IFQODEDVTG-----KAYTGREFDLDS--PEEQOACIRSLFSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 640 IFQODEDVTG-----KAYTGREFDLDS--PEEQOACIRSLFSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 ATC1_CHICK 641 IFTEDEEVSG-----KAYTGREFDLDS--PEEQOACIRSLFSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 ATC1_HUMAN 641 IFTEDEEVSG-----KAYTGREFDLDS--PEEQOACIRSLFSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 ATC1_RAMES 641 IFTEDEEVSG-----KAYTGREFDLDS--PEEQOACIRSLFSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 ATC1_MAKNI 638 IFKEDDVTG-----KAYTGREFDLDS--PEEQOACIRSLFSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 027779 643 LFEEDKEDTSG-----KAYTGREFDLDS--PEEQOACIRSLFSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 09SN38 630 AFNLVDFSG-----KAYTGREFDLDS--PEEQOACIRSLFSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 ATC1_DUNBI 648 ALSPSTALAGSDDEDNLIGISYTGREFEEMG--ALGQAAATNTLVLSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 09UUYO 630 VEGSNEDLTG-----KSYTGREFDNIT--PSEOLEAAKTASLFSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 AAF73985 619 VFSFDEDTL-----KSLQKREFMADL--DKKTLRLPVKGGLLFSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 BAA90510 665 VFSHEDITL-----KSLQKREFMADL--DKKTLRLPVKGGLLFSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 004987 669 VFEADEDISS-----RSITGIEFMDVQ--DQKNHLR--QTGGLLFSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 023087 663 LFGENEDLSQ-----SFTGKEFMSLFSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 042883 664 LFGENEDLSQ-----SFTGKEFMSLFSRVEPPHKSIVELYQGE---NEISAMTGDGVN-DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKSASEMWLADDNFATIV
 consensus 721 'GT'V'K'A'V'L'DNE'

[illegible]

[illegible]

Figure 2 contd.

```

O96608 943 LFNIAPLGVDELIVKEAQFESVLVPSNFDQKAVIVFSPVIFIDELLKYITRMOAS-----RNKKNN-----
ATC_TRYBB 948 LFNIVPLGVDPHVUQQAQPNISILPTNFDQKAVIVFSPVIFIDELLKEITRMEKA-----DEKKKD-----
O09489 956 LFGVPLGVADVVATANSWDVLLPTDFTDKKTVLVSIPVIFLOELLKLEFRCNRH-----RENHSAEPVVRGLSRIMN-----
O77070 955 IFQITPLGFE-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
O96039 955 IFQITPLGFE-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
O96696 956 VFQVTPLSID-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----PTWKL-----
ATC1_DROME 956 VFQVTPLSAE-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
O17314 956 VFQVTPLSVA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
Q9XTG6 957 IFQITPLNWT-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
O96527 956 IFQITPLSL-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
O60900 956 IFQVTPLSGR-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
Q64317 956 IFQVTPLSGR-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
Q9YGL9 956 IFQVTPLSWP-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
ATC2_MOUSE 955 IFQITPLNLT-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
ATC1_CHICK 956 IFKLTHLDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
ATC1_HUMAN 956 IFKLTHLDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
ATC1_RANES 956 IFKLTHLDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
ATC1_MAKNI 953 IFKLTHLTD-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
Q27779 958 IFQIAALNIA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
Q9SWS8 942 LCAVTPLSWA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
ATC1_DUNBI 968 MFGVTGLSFA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
Q9UUY0 945 LFSILPMWA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
AAF73985 963 VFGIVPLSLNEMLS-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
HAA90510 1005 VFGIVPLSLNEML-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
O04987 1009 VFGIVPLSLNEML-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
O23087 1008 VFGIVPLSLNEML-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
Q42883 1005 IFGIVPLSLNEML-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFCFCAKFTDA-----
Consensus 1081 .....PV.....DE.....K.....

```

Figure 2 contd.

O96608	---
ATC_TRYBB	---
O09489	---
O77070	---
O96039	---
O96696	---
ATC1_DROME	---
O17314	---
O9XTG6	1057 NEL
O96527	---
O60900	---
Q64517	---
Q9YGL9	---
ATC2_MOUSE	---
ATC2_RABIT	---
ATC1_CHICK	---
ATC1_HUMAN	---
ATC1_RANES	---
ATC1_MAKNI	---
Q27779	---
Q93W38	---
ATC1_DUNBI	---
Q9UUY0	---
AAF73985	---
BAA90510	---
O04987	---
O23087	---
Q42883	---
consensus	1201

Figure 3: Sequence of pcDNA3 containing *Arabidopsis* SERCA cDNA

gatccatggaagacgcctacgccagatctgtctcagaggtgcttgatttctttggggtagaccacaagaagggtctt
 tctgatttctcaggttggtcatcattccaggctttatggcaggaatgtactgcctgaagagaaaaaacgccattctg
 gaaactggttctgaacaggtttcgatgatttacttgtcaagatatgtattgtggctgcaattgttcttctcgatttg
 ctttggctaataggagagactgggttaacagcatttctggagccttttgcattctgctgatattggctgcaaatgcg
 gcagtggggtgatcaggagactaatgctgagaaggctcttgaggagctacgtgcctaccaagcaaatatagctac
 agtgttgcgaatgggtgcttctctatcctaccagcaacagagctggttccaggcgacattgttgaagttactgtgg
 gatgtaagattccagctgacctgaggatgattgagatgtctagcaatacgtttcgagttgatcaagccattcttaact
 ggtgaaagctgttccgtggaaaaagatgttgactgtactttaacaacaatgctgtctaccaagacaagaaaaatat
 tttattttcgggaactgatgtggtcgcggttaggggaagggtggtgctcattggagttggttcaaacaccgcaatgg
 gtagcatcacgattctatgttgcagacagatgatgaggcaactccattgaaaaagaagctggacgagtttgccagc
 tttttggctaaggtaattgcccgtatttgtgtacttgtgtgggttgcacattgggtcacttcagtgacccttctca
 tgggtgattttttaaaggcgcaattcactattttaagattgcagttgcccttgcgttgcagcttatctctgaaggac
 ttctgctgctgctgacacgtgtttagctcttggaacaaagaaaaatggctcgtttgaatgctattgtacggttatta
 ccattctgtcgagacgcttgggtgcaactactgtaatttgcagtgacaagactggaacattgacaaccaatgatgtc
 ggtgtctaagatatgtgtagtccaatctgcagagcatggtcctatgattaatgaattcctgttagtgagacaactt
 atgcaccagaaggtaccgtctttgacagcaatgggatgcagcttgacttacctgctcagtcaccttgccttcatcat
 ttagcaatgtgttcatcactctgcaatgactccatcttgcaatacaatccagataaggattcttatgaaaaaattgg
 agagtcaactgaagttgctcttcgagttcttgacagaaaagggtgggctccctgggttttgattcaatgctcttctgctc
 taacacatgttgagcaagcatgaacgtgcatcatattgcaaccattattgggaaaaaccaattcaaaaagggtttatgtt
 ttggagtttactcgtgaccgaaaaatgatgagcgtcctatgtagccataagcaaatggatgttatgttctcaaaggg
 tgctccagagagtataatagctaggtgtaataaaattctctgcaacgggtgatggttctgttgttctctaaactgctg
 ctggcctgacagagcttgagtcgaggttttacagtttggcgatgaaacattgagatgcttagcatttagcatttaag
 accgtgccccacggtcaacaaactatctcctatgataatgagaacgacctgacgtttattgggttgggtgggaatgct
 tgatccaccaagagaagaagtgagagatgctatgcttgcgtgtatgactgctgggatacgtgttatagttgttactg
 gggataacaagttccacagcagagttcactatgtagaaaaataggggttttgacaactctggtagacttttctggtatg
 tccacacccgttctgaatttgaacggcttccagcagtcgacgaaactctagcattgacgacggatgacactttttc
 cagggttgaaccttcccaaaaaaggatgcttgttgaagccctacagaaacaaaacgaagtggtggcaatgactggtg
 atggcgttaatgatccccctgcatggaagaagctgacattgggattgocatgggttctggaacagctgtagcaaaag
 agtgcctcagatatggttttggctgatgataatttgcctcaatagttgcggctgttgcagaaggaagggtctatata
 taataacacaaggaactcattagatacatgatttctcaaatataggggaagtggctctgtatattgttgcagctg
 tactgggaatccctgataccttggcacctgttcaacttctgtgggtcaatttggtaacagatggattgacctgccact
 gccattggctttaataaacaagattccgatgttatgaaggcaaaacccgaaagggttgggtgaagcagtggtcactgg
 gtggttattcttccgctatttgggttatcgagtttatgtcgccctggccactgttgcctggttttatatggtggtttg
 tttactctgatggttgggtcctaaacttacttacagtgaactgatgaacttgaacttgcgcacttagagagacaact
 tatccctgcagcatattttaggatcggcaccatctactgtggctatgacagtaacttgttgttgcagatgctttaa
 tgcctcaataaacctcagcgaaaaatcaatcccttctggttataaaccacaaggagtaacttatggcttgttgggttcaa
 ttatctgacgatgcttctgcagctgctaataattatgttcatccactggcagtccttatgtgctgtcacgccatta
 tccctgggcccagtggaactgctgttctgtatcttctgttccagttatcatcatcgatgagcttctgaagttccctctc
 tagaaatacaggcatgagattcagggttcagattgaggaaggctgatttactcccaaggaccggcgtgacaagtagg
 ggccctattctatagtgacactaaatgctagagctcgctgatcagcctcgactgtgccttctagttgccagccatc
 tgttgtttgccctccccctgcttcccttgacctggaagggtgccactcccactgcttctcctaataaaaatgagg
 aaattgcatcgcatgttctgagtaggtgtcattctatctcgtgggggtggggtggggcaggacaggaaggggaggat
 tgggaagacaatagcaggcatgctggggatgcccgtgggtctatggcttctgaggcggaagaaccagctggggctc
 tagggggtatccccacgcgcctgttagcggcgcattaagcgcggggtgtggtggttacgagcagctgaccgcta
 cacttgccagcgccctagcgcgcctcttctgcttcttcccttcccttctcgcacgcttgcgcgcttccccgt
 caagctctaaatcggggcatccctttagggttccgatttagtgctttacggcacctcgaccccaaaaaaacttgatta
 ggggtgatggttcacgtagtgggcatcgccctgatagacggttttgcctttagcgttggagtcacggttcttta
 atagttggaactcttctcaaaactggaacacactcaacctatctcggtctattctttgtattataagggttttg
 gggatttccgctatttgggttaaaaaatgagctgatttaacaaaaatgaacggaattatctgtggaatgtgtgt
 cagttagggtgtggaaggtccccaggctccccaggcaggcagaagtatgcaaaagcatgcatctcaattagtacgcaa
 ccaggtgtggaaggtccccaggctccccaggcaggcagaagtatgcaaaagcatgcatctcaattagtacgcaacca
 gtcccgccctaaactccgcccattccgcccctaaactccgcccagttccgcccattctccgcccctatggctgactaat
 ttttttattttagcagagggcaggccgctctgctctgagctattccagaagtagtgaggaggcttttttggag
 gcctaggttttgcaaaaagctcccgaggcttgatattccatttctgagctgatcaagagacaggatgaggtatcg
 tttcgcagatttgacaagatggattgcacgcaggttctccggcgttgggtggagaggctattccggtatgactg
 ggcacaacagacaatcggctgctctgatgcccgtgttccggctgtcagcgcagggcgcccggttcttttctca

Fig 3 contd

agaccgacctgtccggtgccctgaatgaactgcaggacgagggcagcgcggtatcgtggctggccacgacgggctt
ccttgcgcagctgtgctcgacgttgtcactgaagcgggaagggactggctgctattggcggaagtgcggggcagga
tctcctgtcatctcaccttgcctcctgcgagaaagtatccatcatggctgatgcaatgcggcggtgcatacgcttg
atccggctacctgcccattcgaccaccaagcgaaacatcgcatcgagcgagcacgtactcggatggaagccggctt
gtcgatcaggatgatctggacgaagagcatcaggggctcgccagccgaactgttcgccaggctcaaggcgcgcac
gcccagcggcgaggatctcgctcgtagcccatggcgatgcctgcttgccgaatatcatggtggaatggccgctttt
ctggattcatcgactgtggccggctgggtgtggcgaccgctatcaggacatagcgttggctaccgctgatattgct
gaagagcttggcgcggaatgggctgacgcgttctcgtgctttacggatcgccgctcccgattcgacgcgcacgc
cttctatcgcccttcttgacgagttcttctgagcgggactctggggttcgaaatgaccgaccaagcgacgcccacct
gccatcacgagatttctgattccaccgcgccttctatgaaaggttgggcttcggaatcgtttccgggacgcggct
ggatgatcctccagcgcggggtatctcatgctggagttcttcgcccaccccaacttgtttattgcagcttataatggt
tacaataaagcaatagcatcacaaatttcacaaataaagcatttttttccactgcatctagtgtgggttgctccaa
actcatcaatgtatcttatcatgtctgtataccgtcgacctctagctagagcttggcgtaatcatggctcatagctgt
ttcctgtgtgaaatttgttatccgctcacaattccacacacatacgagccggaagcataaagtgtaaagcctggggt
gcctaattgagttagctaaactcacattaattgcgttgcgctcactgccgctttccagtcgggaaacctgtcgtgcc
gctgcattaatgaatcgcccaacgcgcggggagagggggttgcgtattggcgctcttccgcttctcgtcactg
actcgtcgccctcggtcgttcggctgcggcgagcggtatcagctcactcaaaggcggtaatacggttatccacagaa
tcaggggataacgcaggaagaaacatgtgagcaaaaggccagcaaaaggccaggaaccgtaaaaaaggccgcttgc
ggcggttttccataggtccgccccctgacgagcatcacaaaaatcgacgctcaagttagaggtggcgaaaccgga
caggactataaagataaccagggttttccccctggaagctccctcgtgcgctctcctgttcggacctgcccgttacc
ggatacctgtccgctttctcccttcgggaagcgtggcgctttctcaatgctcagcgtgtaggtatctcagttcgg
gtaggtcgttcgctccaagctgggctgtgtgcacgaacccccggttcagcccagccgctgcgccttatccggttaact
atcgtcttgagtcacaaccggtaagacacgacttatccactggcagcagccactggtaacaggttagcagagcg
aggatgtaggcggtgtacagagttcttgaaagtgggtggcctaactacggctacactagaaggacagtatttggtat
ctgcgctcgtcgaagccagttaccttcggaaaaagagttggtagctcttgatccggcaaacaaaccacgctggta
gcggtggttttttggtttgcaagcagcagattacgcgcagaaaaaaaggatctcaagaagatcctttgatctttct
acggggtctgacgctcagtggaacgaaaaactcacgttaagggttttggctcatgagattatcaaaaaggatcttca
ctagatccttttaattaaaaatgaagttttaaatacaatctaaagtatatatgagtaaacttggtctgacagttacc
aatgcttaactcagtgaggcacctatctcagcgatctgtctatttctgctcatccatagttgcctgaactcccgctgtg
tagataactacgatacgggagggcttaccatctggccccagtgctgcaatgataccgcgagaccacgctcaccggc
tccagatttatcagcaataaaccagccagccggaagggccgagcgcagaagtggctcctgcaacttatccgctcca
tccagctattaattgttgccgggaagctagagtaagtgttcgccaagttaatagtttgcgcaacggttggtgccatt
gctacaggcatcgtggtgtcagcgtcgtcgtttgggtatggcttcattcagctccggttcccaacgatcaaggcgagt
tacatgatccccatgttggtgcaaaaaagcggttagctccttcggtcctccgatcgttgtcagaagtaagttggcg
cagtggttatcactcatggttatggcagcactgcataattctcttactgtcatgccatccgtaagatgcttttctgtg
actgggtgagtactcaaccaagtcattctgagaatagtgtatggcgacccgagttgctcttgcccggcgctcaatac
ggataataccgcgccacatagcagaactttaaagtgtcatcattggaaaacgttcttcggggcgaaaactctcaa
ggatcttaccgctgttgagatccagttcgatgtaaccactcgtgcacccaactgatcttcagcatcttttactttc
accagcggttctgggtgagcaaaaacaggaaggcaaaaatgccgcaaaaagggaataaggcgacacggaaatgttg
aatactcatactcttcttttcaatatattgaagcatttatcagggttattgtctcatgagcggatacatatttg
aatgtatttagaaaaataaaataaagggttcgcgcacatttccccgaaaagtgccacctgacgtcccgctcgtg
ggagatctccgatccctatggctgactctcagtaaatctgctctgatgccgcatagtttaagccagtatctgctc
cctgcttggtgttgagggtcgctgagtagtgcgcgagcaaaatttaagctacaacaaggcaaggcttgaccgacaa
ttgcatgaagaatctgcttaggggttaggcgttttgcgctgcttcgcatgtacgggccagatatacgcgttgacatt
gattattgactagttattaatagtaatacattacggggtcattagttcatagcccatatatggagttccgcgttaca
taacttacggtaaatggccgcgttggtgacgcgccaccccgcccatgacgtcaataatgacgtatgttcc
catagtaacgcccaatagggaactttccattgacgtcaatgggtggactatttacggtaaactgccacttggcagtac
atcaagtgtatcatatgccagtagcccccatttgacgtcaatgacggtaaatggccgcctggcattatgccag
tacatgaccttatgggactttctacttggcagtagactctacgtattagtcacgtctattaccatgggtgatgcggtt
ttggcagtagcatcaatggcggtggatagcggtttgactcacggggtttccaagtctccacccattgacgtcaatg
ggagtttggtttggcaccaaaatcaacgggactttccaaaatgtcgtaacaaactccgccccattgacgcaaatggc
ggtaggcggtgacgggtgggaggtctatataagcagagctctctggttaactagagaacccactgcttactggctac
cgaaattaatacgaactcactataggagacccaagcttggtagcagctcg

Figure 4: Sequence of pcDNA3 containing *Heliothis* SERCA cDNA

aatagtgtatgcgggcagccgagttgctcttgcgcggcggtcaatacgggataataccgcgccacatagcagaacttta
 aaagtgtcatcatttgaaaacgttcttcggggcgaaaactctcaaggatcttaccgctgttgagatccagttcgat
 gtaacccactcgtgcacccaactgatcttcagcatcttttactttcaccagcgtttctgggtgagcaaaaacaggaa
 ggcaaaatgcccgaaaaaaggaataaggcgacacggaaatgttgaatactcatactcttctcttttcaatattat
 tgaagcatttatcagggttattgtctcatgagcggatacatatttgaatgtatttagaaaaataaacaatatgggggt
 tccgcgcacatttccccgaaaagtgcacactgacgtcgacggatcgggagatctcccgatccctatggtcgactct
 cagtacaatctgctctgatgccgcatagttaagccagtatctgtccctgcttgtgtgttgagggtcgctgagtagt
 gcgcgagcaaaatttaagctacaacaaggcaaggcttgaccgacaattgcatgaagaatctgcttaggggttaggcgt
 tttgcgctgcttcgcgatgtacgggccagatatagcgttgacattgattattgactagttattaatagtaataat
 tacggggtcattagttcatagcccatatatggagttccgcgttacataacttacggtaaatggccgcctggctgac
 cgcccaacgacccccgcccattgacgtcaataatgacgtatgttcccatagtaacgccaatagggactttccattga
 cgtcaatgggtggactatttacggtaaaactgcccacttgccagtagcatcaagtgtatcatatgccaaagtacgcccc
 tattgacgtcaatgacggtaaatggccgcctggcattatgccagtagcatgaccttatgggacttttctacttggc
 agtagatctacgtattagtcatcgctattaccatggtagtgcgggttttggcagtagcatcaatgggcgtggatagcgg
 tttgactcacggggttttccaagtctccacccattgacgtcaatgggagtttgttttggcaccaaaatcaacggga
 ctttccaaaatgtcgtaacaactccgccccattgacgcaaatgggcggtaggcgtgtacgggtgggaggtctatataa
 gcagagctctctggctaactagagaacccactgcttactggcttatcgaaattaatacgaactcactataggagacc
 caagcttggtagcagagctcggatccatggaggacgctcactcgaaatccgtggatgaagtcttaggggtacttcggta
 cagaccagacaaaaggccttagtgacagcaagtaaaaaggaaaccaagataaatatgggccaatgaactgcctgcg
 gaggagggcaaaagtatatggcagtttagtccctggaacaattcgatgacctcttagtaagattttgctgttagccgc
 tattatttctattcggttttagctttatttgaagaacagagacgcattctccgccttcgtagagccttttgttattt
 tacttattcttattgctaacgctgtagtaggagtagtgaggaagaaatgccgaatccgccatcgaagctttaaaa
 gaatacgaacccgaaatgggtaaaatcagagggagacaaatccgggtgtacagaaaatccgagcaaaagaaatcgt
 acccggtgatgtcgtggaggtgtcagtcgggtgacaaaatccccgctgacatccgtcttattaagatttactccacca
 ccatccgtattgatcagtcctcttgacgggagagtcagtcctccgtcatcaagcacacagacccccattcccgacccc
 cgcgcgctcaaccaggacaaaaagaacattctcttctccgggtaccaatgtcgccgcgggcaaggcccggtggtattgt
 catcggaactgggtctcaacactgcccattggtaaaatccgtactgaaatgtccgagactgaggagatcaagacacctc
 tgacgcaaaaactggacgaattcgggtgagcagttgtctaagggtcatctcagttatttgcgttgccgtatgggcccac
 aacatcgggacacttcaacgacccccgcccacgggtggaagctggatcaagggtgcccgtctactacttcaaaatcgctgt
 cgccctggcgtcgctgccatccccgaaggtctcccgctgtcatcaccacttgtctcgctctcggtaccaggcgta
 tggctaagaagaacgctatcgtgaggtcgctgccctctgtagagaccctcggttgacctctgtcatctgtctccgac
 aagaccggtactctgaccaccaaccagatgtctgtttcccgatgttcatctttgagaagatcgaagggtggcgacag
 cagcttccctgaatttgaattactggttccacctacagacgtatttgggtgatgtctacctgaagggaacagaagatca
 aggtgtgtgaattcgatgtctgtcacgaacttggtagcatttgcgttatgtgcaatgactccgctattgatttcaac
 gaattcaaacaggcgttcgaaaagggtcggtgaagccactgaaacggctcttatcgtagctcgctgagaaaatgaaccc
 cttcaacgttcccaagactggacttgaccgtcgctcctgcgctatcggtgtccgccaagagattgaaaccaaattgga
 agaagaggttcaactcttgagttctcccggtgacaggaaatccatgtccacctactgcacacccttaagccttcccg
 cttggcaaatggacccaaactgttcgtcaagggtgcacctgaaggtgtgcttgaacgttgacgcacgctcgtgtcgg
 aactgccaaagtaccttgaactcgacctcaagaacggcatcctggacctcaccgccaatacggtaaccggtcgtg
 acaccttctgttgccttggccctcgctaccgctgacagcccactcaaacctgacgaatggacctcgagactcgacc
 aagttctacacctatgaagtcaaccttacattcgctcggtgtcgtcgccatgttggacctccccgtaaaagaagtatt
 cgactctatcgctccgttgccgcgctgctggtatccgtgtaattgtcatcactggtgacaacaaggccaccgctgaag
 ctatctgcaggcgtattggcgtgttactgaagaagaagacaccaccggcaaatcggtctctggtcgcgaggttcgac
 gacctgcccgtgtcggaacagcgccgcgttgcgctaaggctcgccgtgttctcccgctggaaacccgcccacaagtc
 caagattgttgagttcctgcaagcatgaacgagatctctgctatgactggtgacggtgtaaatgacgcccccgctc
 tgaagaaggccgaaatcggtattgctatgggtctggtacccgctgctcgctaagtcctgcgcgagatgggtgttggt
 gatgacaacttctcatcattgtcgccgctgttgaggaaggctggtccatctacaacaacatgaagcagttcatccg
 ttacctgatctctccaacattgggtgaagtcgtgtccatcttcttgaactgcccgtctggtgtccccgaagctctga
 tccccgtccaactgttgggtgcaacttggctcactgacggtctgcccgcaccgcccctcggttcaacccccctgat
 ctcgacatcatggacaagcccccccgtaaggctgatgagggtctcatctctggatggctgttcttcagggtacatggc
 tatcggtgggttacgtcggtgcccgtaccgtcgagaccgctcggtgggttcatgtactctccttccggacccccaga
 tgtcttactggcagctcaccaccacttacagtgcctcagcggaggtgatgaattcaagggcacgactgcaagatc
 ttactgacctcaccctatgacaatggccctgtccgtattagtaacaattgaaatgttgaacgccatgaacagttt
 gtctgagaaccagtcgctgggtgaccatgcccctgttccaaatgtgggtcgtcggtccatggccctctccttca
 ctctccacttctgtcatcctctacgtttaggtctgcccgtgttccaagtgaacgctgtccatcgacgagtggtg
 gtgacgggtgatgaagtctctcgatacccggtggtgtgctggacgaggtgctgaagttcgtcgcgcgcaagatctcgga

Fig 4 contd

cgccagccgacgtggaagctgtaagggccctattctatagtgtcacctaaatgctagagctcgctgatcagcctcg
actgtgccttctagtgtccagccatctgtgtttgcccctcccccggtgccttcttgaccctggaaggtgccactcc
cactgtcctttcttaataaaatgaggaaattgcacgcattgtctgagttaggtgtcattctattctggggggtggg
tggggcaggacagcaaggggaggttgggaagacaatagcaggcatgctggggatgcggtgggctctatggcttct
gaggcgaaagaaccagctggggtctaggggtatccccacgcgcctgtagcggcgcattaagcgcggcggtgt
ggtggttacgcgcagcgtgacgctacacttgcagcgccctagcgcgcctcctttcgctttcttcccttcccttc
tcgccagcttcgcgggtttccccgtcaagctctaaatcggggcatccctttagggttccgatttagtgccttacgg
cacctcgacccccaaaaaacttgattaggggtgattgttcacgttagtgggcatcgccctgatagacgggttttcgccc
tttgacgttggagtccacgttctttaatagtggactctgttccaaactggaacaactcaaccctatctcggtct
attcttttgatttataagggattttggggatttcggcctattggttaaaaaatgagctgatttaaaaaatttaac
gcgaattaatctgtggaatgtgtgtcagttaggggtggaagttcccagggtccccaggcaggcagaagtatgcaaagca
agcatgcactctcaattagtcagcaaccaggtgtggaagttcccagggtccccagcaggcagaagtatgcaaagca
tgcatctcaattagtcagcaaccatagtcgcgccttaactccgcccatcccgccctaaactccgccagttccgcc
cattctccgccccatggctgactaattttttttatattatgcagaggccgagccgcctctgctctgagctattcca
gaagtagtgaggaggctttttggaggcctaggttttgcaaaaagctccccgggagcttctatatccattttcggt
ctgatcaagagacaggatgaggatcggttcgcagtgattgaacaagatggattgcacgcaggttctccggcgcttg
gtggagaggtctattcggtctgactgggcacaaacagacaactcggtgctctgatgcccgggtgttccggctgtcagc
gcaggggcgcccggttcttttgcagacgcagcctgtccggtgcctgaatgaactgcaggcagcagcagcggc
tatcggtgctggccacgcagcggcggttcccttgcgcagctgtgctgcagctgtcactgaagcgggaagggaactggctg
ctattggcggaagtgcggggcaggatctcctgtcatctcaccttgcctcctgcgagaaagtatccatcatggctga
tgcaatgcggcggtgcatacgttgatccggctacctgccattcgaccaccaagcgaaacatcgcatcgagcgag
cactactcggtggaagcggcttctgtcgatcaggatgatctggacgaagagcatcaggggctcgcccgagccgaa
ctgttcgccagggtcaaggcgcgcatgccgcagcggcaggatctcgtcgtgaccatggcgatgcttgcgaa
tatcatgggtgaaaaatggccgcttcttctgattcatcagctgtggcggtgggtgtggcgagcgtatcaggaca
tagcgttggtacccgctgatattgtgagagcttggcggaatgggctgaccgcttctcgtgctttacgggtatc
gccgctcccgattcgcagcgcacgccttctatgccttcttgacgagttctctgagcgggactctggggttcgaa
atgaccgaccaagcgacgccccacctgccatcacgagatttcgattccaccgcgccttctatgaaaggttgggctt
gggaatcggtttccgggacgcgggtggatgatctccagcgcggggtctcatgctggagttcttcgccccacca
acttgtttattgcagcttataatggttacaataaagcaatagcatocaaaaatttcacaaataaagcattttttca
ctgcatctagtgtgtgtttgtccaaactcatcaattatcttatcatgtctgtataaccgtcgacctctagctagag
cttggcgtaatacatgtcatagctgttctctgtgtgaaattgttatccgctcacaattccacacaacatcagagccg
gaagcataaagtgtaaagcctggggtgcctaatgagtgaagtaactcaattaaattgcgttgcgctcactgccgct
ttccagtcgggaaacctgtcgtgccagctgcattaatgaatcgcccaacgcgcgggagagcggtttgcgtattgg
gcgctcttcgcttctcgtcactgactcgctgcgtcggtcgttcgggtgcggcgagcggtatcagctcactcaa
aggcggtataacggttatccacagaatcaggggataacgcaggaagaaacatgtgagcaaaaggccagcaaaaggcc
aggaaccgtaaaaaggcgcttctgtggcgttttccataggctccgccccctgacgagcatcacaaaaatcgacg
ctcaagtgcagaggtggcgaaaccgcagagactataaagataccaggcggtttcccccgtggaagctccctcgtgcgt
ctcctgttcgaccctgcgcttaccggatacctgtccgccttctcccttcgggaagcgtggcgctttctcaatgc
tcacgctgtaggtatctcagttcggtgtaggtcgttcgctccaagctgggctgtgtgcacgaacccccggttcagcc
cgaccgctgcgcttctccgtaactatcgtcttgagtccaaccggtaagacaagacttatcgccactggcagcag
ccactggtaacaggattagcagagcgaggtatgtaggcggtgtacagagttcttgaagtgggtggcctaactacggc
tacactagaaggacagattttggtatctgcgctctgtgaagccagttaccttcggaaaaagagttggttagctcttg
atccggcaaaacaaaccacgctggttagcggtgggtttttgtttgcaagcagcagattacgcgcagaaaaaaggat
ctcaagaagatcctttgatctttctacggggtctgacgctcagtggaacgaaactcacgtaagggttttgggtc
atgagattatcaaaaaggatcttcacctagatccttttaattaaaaatgaagttttaaatcaatctaaagtatata
tgagtaaaacttggctgcaggttaccaatgcttaactcagtgaggcacctatctcagcgatctgtctatttctgtcat
ccatagttgcctgactccccgtcgtgtagataaactcagtagcagggggttaccatctggccccagtgctgcaatg
ataccgcgagaccacgcctcaccggtccagatttatcagcaataaaccagccagccggaaggccgagcgcagaag
tggctcgtcaactttatccgctccatccagctctattaatgttgccgggaagctagagtaagtagttcggcagttat
atagtttgccgaacggttgggtccattgctacagggcatcgtgggtgtcacgctcgttgggtatggcttcatcagc
tcgggttcccaacgatcaaggcgagttacatgatcccccattgtgtgcaaaaaagcggttagctccttcggctcctc
gatcgttgtcagaagtaagttggcgaggttatcactcatggttatggcagcactgcataattctcttactgtca
tgccatccgtaagatgcttttctgtgactggtgagtactcaaccaagtcatctgag

Figure 5: *Heliothis* SERCA cDNA cloned into pDW2600 (*sca-1* promoter)

cgcgccatggaggacgctcactcgaaatccgtggatgaagtcttagggtaacttcggtacagacccagacaaaaggcct
tagtgcagaccaagtaaaaaaggaaccaagataaataatgggccaatgaactgcctgcggaggagggcaaaagtatat
ggcagtttagtcctggaacaattcgatgacctcttagtaagattttgctgttagccgctattatttctcgtttta
gctttatttgaagaacacgaagacgcattctccgcttcgtagagcctttgttatttactattcttattgctaa
cgctgtagtaggagtagtggcaggaaagaaatgccgaatccgccatcgaagctttaaaagaatacgaacccgaaatgg
gtaaagtaatacagaggagacaaatccggtgtacagaaaatccgagccaaagaaatcgtaaccggtgatgtcgtggag
gtgtcagtcggtgacaaaaatccccgctgacatccgtcttattaagatttactccaccaccatccgtattgatcagtc
catcttgaccggagagtcagtcctcgatcaagcacacagacccattcccgacccccgcgcgtcaaccaggaca
aaaagaacattctcttccggtaccaatgtcgccgcggcaaggcccggtggtattgtcatcggaactggctcaac
actgccattggtaaaatccgtagtaaatgtccgagactgaggagatcaagacacctctgcagcaaaaactggacga
attcgggtgagcagttgtctaaagtcactcagttatttgcgttgccgtatgggccatcaacatcggacacttcaacg
acccgcgccacggtggaagctggatcaaggggtgcggtctactacttcaaaatcgctgtcgccctggcgcgtgcc
atccccgaaggtctccccgctgtcatcaccactgtctcgctctcggtaccaggcgtatggctaagaagaacgctat
cgtgaggtcgctgccctctgtagagaccctcggttgcacttctgtcatctgtccgacaagaccgtactctgacca
ccaaccagatgtctgtttccggtatgttcatctttgagaagatcgaaggtggcgacacgagcttccctgaatttga
attactggttccacctacgagcctattgggtgatgtctacctgaagggacagaagatcaaggtcgtgaattcgatgc
tctgcacgaacttggtaccatttgcgttatgtgcaatgactccgctattgatttcaacgaattcaaacaggcgttcg
aaaaggtcggtgaagccactgaaacggctcttatcgactcgctgagaaaatgaacccttcaacggttcccaagact
ggacttgaccgctcgctcctgcgctatcggtgtccgccaagagattgaaaccaaattggaagaagagttcactcttga
gttctcccggtgacaggaaatccatgtccacctactgcacacccttaagccttcccgctcttggcaattggacccaaac
tgttcgtcaaggggtgcacctgaaggtgtgcttgaaagttgcaacgacgctcggtgtcggaactgccaaagtacctttg
aactcgacctcaagaaccgcacatcctggacctcaccgcgaatacggtaaccggtcgtgacaccctcgttgcctggc
cctcgctaccgctgacagccactcaaacctgacgaatggacctcggagactcgaccaagttctacacctatgaag
tcaaccttacattcgtcggtgtcgtcggtatgttggacctccccgtaagaagatttcgactctatcgctccgttgc
cgcgctgctggtatccgtgtaattgtcatcactggtgacaacaaggccaccgctgaagctatctgcaggcgtattgg
cgtgttctactgaagaagaagacaccaccggcaaatcggttctgttcgaggttcgacgacctgcccggtgtcggaac
agcgcgccgcttgccgttaaggctcgctgttctccgctggaacccgccacaagttccaagattgttgagttcctg
caagcatgaacgagatctctgctatgactggtgacggtgtaaatgacgcccccgctctgaagaaggccgaatcgg
tattgctatgggctctggtaccgctgtcgtaagtctgcccgcgagatggtgttggtgatgacaactctcatcca
ttgtcgccgctgttgaggaaaggtcgtgccatctacaacaatgaagcagttcatccgttacctgatctcctccaac
attggtgaagtcgttccatcttctgactgccgctctgggtctccccgaagctctgatccccgtccaaactgttg
ggtcaacttggtcagcgtctgcccgcacccgctcggttcaacccccctgatctcgacatcatggacaagc
cccccgtaaggctgatgaggtctcatctctggtatggctgttcttcaggtacatggctatcggtggttacgtcgg
gcccgtaccgtcggagccgctcgtggtggttcatgtactctccttccgaccccgatgtcttactggcagctcac
ccaccacttacagtgctcagcggaggtgatgaattcaagggcatcgactgcaagatcttcaactgacccctcaccta
tgacaatggccctgtccgtattagtaacaattgaaatggtgaacgccatgaacagtttgtctgagaaccagctcgt
gtgaccatgccgcccgtggtccaacatgtggtcgtcgccctcggttccactctccttcaactctcactctcgtcct
ctacgttgaggtcgtcgtcgccgtgttocaagtgcgcgctcgttccatcgacgagtggtgacggtgatgaagttct
cgatacccggtggtgttgcgtggacgaggtgctgaagttcgtcgcgcgcaagatctcggaagccagccgagcgtggaag
ctgtaaggccggcgagctccgcatcgccgctgtcatcagatcgccatctcgcgcccggtgcctctgacttctaagt
ccaattactcttcaacatccctacatgctcttctccctgtgctccacccccctatttttgttattatcaaaaaaac
ttcttcttaatttcttgttttttagcttctttaaagtcaccttaacaatgaaattgtgtagattcaaaaatagaa
ttaattcgtataaaaaagtcgaaaaaaattgtgctccctcccccttaataataattctatcccaaatctacaca
atgttctgtgtacacttcttatgttttttacttcttgataaatttttttgaacatcatagaaaaaacccgacac
aaaataccttatcatatgttacgtttcagtttatgaccgcaatttttatttcttcgcacgtctggccctctcatgac
gtcaaatcatgctcatcgtgaaaaagttttggagtttttggaaatttttcaatcaagtgaagtttatgaaattaa
ttttcctgcttttgccttttgggggtttccctattgtttgtcaagagtttcgaggacggcggtttttctgtctaaa
tcacaagtattgatgagcagatgcaagaagatcggaagaaggtttgggttgaggctcagtggaaggtgagtaga
agttgataatttgaaagtggagtagtgtctatggggttttgccttaaatgacagaatacattcccaatataccaaa
cataactgtttctactagtcggcggtacgggccccttctgctcgcgcggtttcggtgatgacggtgaaaacctctga
cacatgacgttcccgagacggtcacagcttctgtgaagcggatgcccggagcagacaagccgctcagggcgcgctc
agcggtgttggcggtgtcggtggttactatgcccgtcagagcagattgtactgagagtgaccatatgc
gggtgtaaaataccgcacagatgctgaaggagaaaataccgcatcaggcgcccttaaggccctcgtgatcgcctatt
tttataggttaattgtcatgataataatgggttcttagacgtcaggtggcacttttcggggaaatgtgcgcggaaccc
ctatttgtttatttttcaaatacattcaaatatgtatcgctcatgagacaataaccctgataaatgcttcaataa
tattgaaaaggaagagtagattcaacatttccggtgcgccccttattcccttttttgcggcattttgccttcc

Fig 5 contd

tgtttttgtcaccagaaacgctgggtgaaagtaaaagatgctgaagatcagttgggtgcacgagtggttacatcg
aactggatctcaacagcggtaagatccttgagagttttcgccccgaagaacgttttccaatgatgagcactttttaa
gttctgctatgtggcgcggtattatcccgatttgacgccccgaagagcaactcggtcgccgcatacactattctca
gaatgacttgggtgagtagtaccaggtcagaaaaagcatcttacggatggcatgacagtaagagaattatgcagt
ctgccataaccatgagtgataaactgcggccaacttacttctgacaacgatcgaggaccgaaggagctaaccgct
tttttgacacacatgggggatcatgtaactcgcttgatcggtgggaaccgagctgaatgaagccataccaaacga
cgagcgtgacaccacgatgcctgtagcaatggcaacaacggttcgcaaaactattaactggcgaactacttacttag
cttcccggaacaattaatagactggatggaggcggaataagttgcaggaccacttctgcgctcgcccttcggct
ggctgggtttattgctgataaaatctggagcgggtgagcgtgggtctcgcggtatcattgcagcactggggccagatgg
taagccctcccgatctgtagttatctacacgacggggagtcaggcaactatggatgaacgaaatagacagatcgctg
agataggtgctcactgattaaagcattggtaactgtcagaccaaagtttactcatatatacttttagattgattaaaa
cttcatttttaatttaaaaggatctaggtgaagatcctttttgataatctcatgacaaaaatoccttaacgtgagtt
ttcgttccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaaagatcaaaggatcttcttgagatccttttttctgcgcgtaact
gctgcttgcaaaaaaaccacgctaccagcgggtggtttgtttgcggatcaagagctaccaactcttttccg
aaggtaactggctcagcagagcgagataccaaatactgtccttctagtgtagccgtagttaggccaccacttcaa
gaactctgtagcaccgcctacatacctcgtctgctaactcctgttaccagtggtgctgcccagtgccgataagtcgt
gtcttaccgggttgactcaagacgatagttaccggataaggcgagcgtcgccgtgaacggggggttcgtgcaca
gaccccgcttgagcgaacgacctacaccgaactgagatacctacagcgtgagcattgagaaagccacgcttcc
cgaaggagaaaaggcgacaggtatccggtaagcgccagggtcggaacaggagagcgacaggggagcttccagggg
gaaacgctggtatctttatagtcctgtcggtttcgccacctctgacttgagcgtcgatttttgtagtgcctgca
ggggggcgagcctatggaaaaacgcccagcaacgcggcctttttacggttcctggccttttgctggccttttgctca
catgttcttctcgttatccctgattctgtggataaccgtattaccgctttagtgagctgataccgctcgcc
gcagccgaacgagcgcagcgcagtcagtgagcgaggaagcggaagagcgcccaatacgcgaacgcctctcccc
gcgcttgccgattcattaatgcagctggcagcagaggtttccgactggaaagcgggcagtgagcgcaacgcaat
taatgtgagttagctcactcattaggaacccaggtttacactttatgcttccggctcgatggttggtggaattg
tgagcggataaacaatttcacacaggaacagctatgacctgattacgccaagcttgcatgcctgcaggtcgacttg
gttgccagctctctggcttatctttgagaggaaaaagatccaaacaattttatctcccttatcccttttctct
catcactaccaataataatagtttttttctgcgccaagcaaaatggcgaacaagtgttggaataagagtagtc
cagggtattaaagggcgaagcagtgatttatgagctccaatttttcagatgtttttctccatcgcttatgt
ctaaacattcgattttctcgttcccaacttttcaaatacgaataaaaagagcatctgtcgtttttatcgatgt
gcttctgtgagactaaagaactactcgttttactcgttctctctctcaactatcaaagttttgttgattgctg
tgtcagcttccctctttttattatcatcttttcattggaggaaaaaataaacttctgaagagcaaaagaaactaact
cggggaatacagagaaaaatcctgtaaaaatctggaaaatttttgcgttaactcgaataatttagtttttccatgtg
atcttctgggaaaaatcaagaataatttgcttaaaacagagttttcacatgaaaaatgaattatttttagttttt
atggagattcaaaaaagacacacgtgaaactactgctaccgtagttgtgttaaacgtagtggttctctatttttagacc
tgttttaagtatttttttgcagttgaaaaatttttaaaaatatttttagttatttttaaaaatatttaatttcaaaat
aattagcctgaacccatgaaaagatacgttatatttaatttttaccgtaagactttcaagatcggtgcgagaccg
cgcttaggtcaaagagcctccctttaaaccatcaacaggttttgcccttttcatcgattttttgcagttctttct
tctttccaactgatttttcttcaatttttaagttttttctcatttttccatttgaaattattttaaaccggtgca
accagctggttaacatgtgtcacatgcggttatctaaactcaaaaacagtaactttccgatcacacgtcccccgccg
agttttatagttttcatttaataacttttcgggttttgataataactaattgagttttattaattgtttccatattc
tagcactttgacctgtccttcttgaattctcaaatatttgactctgggttttaggttgtaaaagaattgtcgtcat
taagcggggcatccggggaccgaaaaaagccctcgattttaacgaatttgagataaaagttggagagagagcccag
tgtttgcttgcocaagatatatcttggtttatcaattactgtttgtcaacctgtcgcggcgcccccctttttgc
tcttgctccacgccccgagattgaatttcaatttttattcgaagtaagtcctcttgattgtttcgaaaatccgatga
cagttttcattactttttgtctgtgtgatttttgtagggaaacattgaaatttttctgatctttctttgatcttatga
ttttctatttattccaatttaaaaaaattagcgtattcgaaccagagtgaaagcttgagatgttgtaggtttatcaa
aagatcaaaatctcgaattccttcgaatgttttttagttttcgacttccgtgtgatttttagcgatcctgacagaga
tcaactgaatttttaattgttatcgagattgtgtgtaggtccatctcctctctgaagcttctgattttgcgaaagtc
tagttacttgccgactgctgacactaggatatccactaccgtacccattgttgatccgtactctgctgcgacttc
ttctctgtttcacgtgaacctccgggatcgctcggttaagcccccgccgttatctgtgccaacttgtcttcgtgcctc
gagcgacgagctcattcaatcacgccacgacctcgctgagacagatgctctcattgtctctgctcctccaagatt
cgtcacactatctcagctattcttcaaaaacgcgagagaaaaagcgcggaacgagagagagttcagacagatcgaac
ttgtttttatccccccccctcgtccggctgcagagcaaaaaataactgcttttcttgcaaaatccgggtgcttcc
ttcaaagagaaacttttgagtcggcgcgagcatttcttctttgacttctctcttccgcaaaaagcctagcatt

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

Figure 6: Arabidopsis SERCA cDNA cloned into pDW2600 (sca-1 promoter)

cctgcaggctcgacttgggttggcagctctctggcttatcttttgagaggaaaaagatccazcaaatTTTTATCTCCCT
 tatccctTTTTCTCTTcatcactaccaataataatagtttttttttctgcgcggaagcaaaatggcgaaacagtggt
 tggataaagagtactccagggtttaagggtgaaagccagtgatttatgagctccaatttttcagatgtttttcc
 tccatcgctgatttgtctaaacattcgattttctctctgcttcccaacttttcaaatcgaataaaaagagcatctgt
 cgctttttatcgatgtgcttctgtgagactaaagaactactcgttttcactcgctctctctctcaactatcaaaag
 ttttgttgattgctgtgtcagcttctcttttttatcatcttttcattggaggaaaaaataacttctgaaga
 gcaaaagaactaacttcggggaaacagagaaaaattcctgtaaaaatctggaaatttttctgcttaactcgaataat
 ttagtttttcaactgtgatttctgggaaaaatcaagaaatatttgctaaaaacagagttttcacatgaaaaatgaat
 tatttatgtattttttatggagattacaaaaaagacacacgctgaaactactgctaccgtagttgtgtaaacgtagtg
 ttctctatttttagacctgttttaattgtatttttttgcagttgaaaaatttttaaaatatttttagttatttttaaaat
 atttaatttacaaaaataattagcctgaacccatgaaaagatacgttatatttaatttttaccgtaagactttcaaga
 tctgtgcgagaccggcgcttaggtcaaaagagcctccctttaaaacccatcaacacgttttgcctttttcatcgattt
 tttgcagttctttctcttccaaactgatttttcttcatttttaaaagttttttctctattttcccatgtgaaat
 tatttaaacacgtgcaaccagctggtaacatgtgtcacatgcctgttatctaaactcaaaacagttacatttccgata
 cacgtcccccgcgcagattttatagtttcatataacttttccggtttttgataataactaattgagttttatfaat
 tgtttccatattcatctagcactttgacctgtccttcttcaaatctcaaatatttgcaactctgggttttaggtgtga
 aaagaattgtcgtcattaaagcggggcatccggggcaccgaaaaagccctccgatttttaacgaatttgagataaagt
 tggagagagagccagtggttctgtgcccagatataatcttggatttatcaattactgtttgtcaacctgtcgcc
 ggccgcccccttttctgtctgtctccacgccccgagattgaatttcaattttatttccgaagtaagtctctgtattgt
 ttcgaaaaatccgatgacagttttcattactttttgtctgttgaattttgtagggaacattgaaatttttctgatct
 ttctttgatcttatgatttttcatatttccaaatataaaaaaatttagcgattcagaaccagagtgaaagcttgagat
 gttgtagggtttatcaaaagatcaaaatctcgaattccttccgaatgttttttagttttcgaactccgtgtgatttcta
 gcatcctgacagagatcactgaatttttaattgttatcgagattgtgtgtaggctccatctctctctgaagcttct
 gattttgccgaaagtctagttacttgcgactgctgacactaggatataccactaccgtaccattgttggtaccgt
 actctgctgcgacttcttctctgtttcactgtgaacctccgggactcgtcggttaagccccgcctgttatctgtgcaac
 ttgtcttccgtccctcgagcgacgagctcattcaatcaogccacgacactccgtctggacagatgctctcattgtctc
 tgcgtctccaagtattcgtcacactatctcatgcattctattcaaaacgcgagagaaagcggggaacgagagagag
 ttcagacagatcgaactgtttttatccccccccctcgtccggctgcagagcaaaaaaactgcttttcccttgc
 aaaattcgggtgctttcttcaaaagagaaacttttgaagtcggcgagcatttccctcttctgacttctcttccgc
 caaaaagcctagcattttttattgataatttgattacacacactcagagttcttcgacatgataaagtgtttcatttg
 cactcgccctaacagtacatgacaagggcggtatttatctgatcgatattgaagacaaactccaaatgtgtgctcat
 ttggagccccgtgtggggcagctgctctcaatatattctagtgagagacgagggggaccttatcgaacgtcgca
 tgagccatttcttcttcttgcactctctcactctctcacacattaatcgattcatagactcccatattccttg
 atgaaggtgtgggttttttagcttttttcccgatttgtaaaaggaagaggctgacgatgttaggaaaaagagaacgg
 agccgaaaaaacatccgtagtaagtcttcccttttaagccgacacttttttagacagcattcgcgctagttttgaagt
 ttaaattttaaaaaataaaaaattagtttcaatttttttaattactaaataggcaaaagtttttcaagaaactcag
 aaaaactagcttaattcatgggtactagaaaaattctgttttaatttaatttatttcttcaagtgttaattacgag
 aagctttttgaaaaattctcaattaaaaaagatttgcgcatgtaataaaaagtcttcagaaatgagtaaaagctcaa
 attagaagttgttttttaaggaacacgaaaaaagaacactatttatcttttctcccgcgtaaaattagttg
 ttgtgataatagtgatccgctgtctatttgcaactcggtcttccacacgctgcttccctctcacttgacccaacaggaa
 aaaaaaacatcagctctgagacggtgaattgccttatcaagagcgtcgtctcttcccccagtaaaaaaaattt
 ggtttctttacttttatatttgtaggtcacaaaaaaaagtgtgagttttgtgggtcggtgtgtctccacaccac
 attcgaagcgcaactacacacacacactcacttccggtggtattactacacgtcatcgttgttctgtagtctccgctc
 tttcgtccccactcactcctcattattcccttgggtgattgatttttttaaatggtacaccactcctgacgtttc
 taccttctgttttccgtccatttagattttatctggaaatttttttaaaatttaggccagagagttctagtctt
 gttctaaaagtctaggtcagacatacattttctatttctcatcaaaaaaaagtgtgataaaagaaactggttattca
 gaaagagtgtgtcgttgaaattgattcaaaaaaaattcccccctcgttgtttctcaaaatatgagatcaac
 ggattttttctctctcgattcaatttttctgctgcgtctgtctgcaaaagtgtgtgtgtccgagcaaaagatgagag
 aatttacaacagaaatgaaaaaagtgtggcaaaatgaagttttatccgagattgatgggaaagatatfaatgt
 tctttacggttttggaggggagagagagatagatttgcacataaactccgcttttcatgtcttttagaactcaaa
 atagatttttctcatcatttttaatatagaaaatcgagaaattacagtaatttcgcaattttcttgccaaaaatacacg
 aaatttgggtctcgccacgatctcgtcttagtggttcatttgggttaaaagtttataaaatttcaaatcttagt
 gtttaatttccgcataattggacctaaaatgggtttttgtcatcattttcaacaagaaatcgtgaaaatcctgtgt
 ttcgcaattttcttttcaaaaaatacacgaaatatatggtaatttcccgaaatattgaggggtctcgccacgattcag
 tcacagtqccaggaatttatcacgaaaaaqtctcgctagtctcacatttccggaaaaacgaatctaaattagttt

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

Fig 6 contd

gaaaaagttttggagttttttggaatttttcaatcaagtgaaagtttatgaaattaattttcctgcttttgctttt
tggggggtttccctattgtttgtcaagagtttcgaggacggcgtttttcttgctaaaaatcacaaagtattgatgagca
cgatgcaagaagatcgggaaggtttgggtttgaggctcagtggaaggtgagtagaagttgataatttgaaagt
gagtagtgctatgggggtttttgccttaaatgacagaatacattcccaatataccaaacataactgtttcctactag
tcggccgtacgggcccctttcgtctcgcgcgttttcggtgatgacggtgaaaacctctgacacatgcagctcccgga
cgggtcacagcttgctgtaagcggatgcccggagcagacaagcccgtcagggcgctcagcgggtgttgccgggtgt
cggggctggcttaactatgcggcatcagagcagattgtactgagagtgcaccatagcgggtgtgaaataccgcacag
atgcgtaaggagaaaaataccgcatcaggcggccttaagggcctcgtgatacgcctatttttataggttaatgtcatg
ataataatggtttcttagacgtcaggtggcacttttcggggaaatgtgcgcggaacccctatttggtttatttttcta
aatacattcaaatatgtatccgctcatgagacaataaccctgataaatgcttcaataatattgaaaaaggaagagta
tgagtattcaacatttccgtgtcgccttattcccttttttgccgcattttgcccttccctgttttgctcaccagaa
acgctggtgaaagttaaagatgctgaagatcagttgggtgcacgagtggttacatcgaactggatctcaacagcgg
taagatccttgagagttttcgccccgaagaacgttttccaatgatgagcacttttaaagttctgctatgtggcgcg
tattatcccgatttgacggcggaagagcaactcgggtcgcgcgcatatacactattctcagaatgacttggttgagtac
tcaccagtcacagaaaagcatcttacggatggcatgacagtaagagaattatgcagtgctgccataaccatgagtga
taacactgcggccaacttacttctgacaacgatcggaggacgaaggagctaaccgcttttttgacaacatggggg
atcatgtaactcgccttgatcgttgggaaccggagctgaatgaagccataccaaacgacgagcgtgacacacgatg
cctgtagcaatggcaacaacgttgcgcaaaactattaactggcgaactacttactctagcttcccggaacaataat
agactggatggaggcgataaaagtgcaggaccacttctgcgctcggcccttccggctggtggtttattgctgata
aatctggagccggtgagcgtgggtctcgcggtatcattgcagcactggggccagatggtaagccctcccgatcgt
gttatctacacgacggggagtcaggcaactatggatgaacgaataagacagatcgtgagataggtgcctcactgat
taagcattggtaactgtcagaccaagttaactcatatatacttttagattgatttaaaaacttcatttttaatttaaaa
ggatctaggtgaagatcctttttgataatctcatgacaaaaatcccttaacgtgagttttcgttccactgagcgtca
gaccccgtagaaaaagatcaaaggatcttcttgagatccttttttctgcgcgtaactctgctgcttgcaaacaaaaa
accaccgctaccagcgggtgggtttgtttgcccgatcaagagctaccaactccttttccgaaggtaactggcttcagca
gagcgagataccaaataactgtccttctagtgtagcgttagttaggccaccacttcaagaactctgtagcaccgcct
acatacctcgtctctgtaatcctgttaccagtggctgctgccagtggcgataagtcgtgtcttacggggttgactc
aagacgatagttaccggataaggcgcagcggctcgggctgaacggggggttcgtgcacacagcccagcttgagcgaa
cgacctacacgaactgagatacctacagcgtgagcattgagaaagcgccacgcttccgaagggaagggcgac
aggtatccggtaagcggcagggtcggaaacaggagagcgacgagggagcttccagggggaaacgcctggtatcttta
tagtctgtcgggtttcgccacctctgaacttgagcgtcgtttttgtgatgctcgtcagggggcgagcctatgga
aaaacgcccagcaacgcggcctttttacggttccctggccttttgctggccttttgctcacatgttctttcctgcgtta
tccccgtattctgtggataaccgtattaccgccttttgagttagctgataccgctcgcgcagccgaacgacggagcg
cagcgagttagtgagcgaggaagcggaagagcgcccaatcgcaaacgcctctccccgcgcgttgccgattcatt
aatgcagctggcacgacaggtttcccgactggaaagcgggcagtgagcgcaacgcaattaatgtgagtttagctcact
cattaggcaccacaggctttacactttatgcttccggctcgtatgttggtggaattgtgagcgagataacaatttca
cacaggaaacagctatgacctgattacgccaagcttgcatg

Figure 7: pDW2700 (general cloning vector containing myo-2 promo____,

gatccccagcttgcagctgcaggtcgaggcatttgaattgggggtgggtggacagtaactgtctgtaataataatt
actcctgaccaggttgcaattcgagttttgataagcataattataccttgtagcattgtgggttttggctgtggagc
ttttattgtggacatccccataagctacaagaaacaaaaatgaaattaaaagtattgaaaaacgtcgtaacatttt
atatctgagtagtatcctttgcttttaaatgtccataaaaaataattttataatcaataaaaaaacggtttgtaaatcaa
ctgagtttacaagtagagacattgagggtactttcactatgctaaagtgaataatcgaccaataataaactcactt
tggtattttattcctgtcttataatgttatgtatgaattaaattcatatgcatatggctcactctgacaaaaaaaat
aatcttccagatcaaatattgactaccgatgcggtggtcttttgccttgaattctgctgaactttacaccccgaaaca
gcaatgtgtgcttcagctaaaaaaaagtaagtgtgttaatcagtcaccccgattcttctatttttggccctctctcc
cgtttcgctcggaagaaagagaaaaataagataagtctcaagataggttggtaatcgctaaagtgggtgtgtggat
aagagtagcaaaatggcaggaagagcactttgcgcgcacacactgtactcattgttctggataaaaattctctcgttg
tttgccgtcggtatgtctgcctctctgccattgagccggctcttctcactatctttagttaacctaaaaatgcccgttct
ttctcgtatcccatatccgttgaggttctctgctctctcctccttaccgccagcgagcaactatccgtgggg
gccccttctcggaagatgggggggaagaaagagatttttgcctatttgcacttgagaaagagacttttctcgtc
gatggttagagaacagtggtgcagacacttttcagctacctagatacatggatatccccgcctcccaatccaccacc
cagggaaaaaagagggctcgccgaaaaatcaaaagtatctccaggctcgccgatccacccgagcggttgacttctct
ccaccacttttcattttaacccctcggggtacgggttgccaaaggacccaaaggtatgtttcgatgataactaaca
taacatagaacattttcaggaggacccttggttagcgtcgacgggtaccatggggcgccggaattcgttaactgatc
actcgagatgcattggccggcgagctccgcacatcgccgctgtcatcagatcgccatctcgcccgctgctctgact
tctaagccaattactcttcaacatccctacatgctcttctcctctgctccacccctatttttgttattatca
aaaaaacttcttcttaatttcttctgttttttagcttctttaaagtcacctctaacaatgaaattgtgtagattcaaa
aatagaattaatctgtaataaaaaagtcgaaaaaaattgtgtccctcccccatataataattctatcccaaaat
ctacacaatgttctgtgtacacttcttatgttttttacttctgataaatttttttgaacatcatagaaaaaac
cgacacaaaaatccttatcatatgttacgtttcagtttatgacggcaatttttatttcttcgcaactgtggccctc
tcatgacgtcaaatcatgctcatcgtgaaaaagttttggagtatttttggaaatttttcaatcaagtgaagttatg
aaattaattttctgcttttgccttttgggggtttccctctattgtttgtcaagagtttcgaggacggcgttttctt
gctaaaatcacaagtattgatgagcacgatgcaagaaagatcggaagaaggtttgggtttgagggtcagtggaaggt
gagtagaagttgataatttgaaagtggagtagtgcctatgggggttttgccttaaatgacagaatacatctcccaata
taccacataactgtttcctactagtcggccgtacgggccccttctgctcgcgcgtttcggtgatgacgggtgaaaa
cctctgacacatgcagctcccgagacgggtcacagcttctgttaagcggatgcccgggagcagacaagccgtcagg
gcgcgtcagcgggtgttggcggtgtcggggtgctggttaagcggatgcccgggagcagacaagccgtcagg
catatgcggtgtgaaataccgcacagatgcgttaaggagaaaaataccgcacagggcccttaaggccctcgtgatc
gcctatttttataggttaattgtcatgataataatgggttcttagacgtcaggtggcacttttcggggaaatgtgcgc
ggaacccctatttgtttatttttctaaatacattcaaatatgtatccgctcatgagacaataacccctgataaatgct
tcaataatattgaaaaaggaagatgagtttcaacatttcggtgcgccttattccctttttgoggcatttt
gccttctgttttgcctcaccagaaacgctgttgaaagttaaagatgctgaagatcagttgggtgcacagtggtgt
tacatcgaaacttgatctcaacagcggttaagatccttgagagtttctgccccgaagaacgttttccaatgatgagcac
ttttaaagtcttgcctatgtggcgcggtattatcccgatttgacgcgggcaagagcaactcggctcgccgcatacact
attctcagaatgacttggttgagtactcaccagtcacagaaaagcatcttacggtggcatgacagtaagagaatte
tgagtgctgccataaccatgagtataaactgcggccaacttactctgacaacgatcggaggaccgaaggagct
aacggctttttgcacaacatgggggatcatgtaactgccttgatcgttggaacccggagctgaatgaagccatac
caacgcagcgggtgacaccacgatgcctgtagcaatggcaaacgttgcgcaactattaactggcgaaactactt
actctagcttcccgcaacaattaatagactggatggaggcggtataaagttgcaggaccacttctgcgctcgccct
tccggctggctggtttattgtctgataaatctggagccgtgagcgtgggtctcgcggtatcattgcagcactggggc
cagatggtaagccctcccgatcgtatgttatctacacgacggggagtacggcaactatggatgaacgaaatagacag
atcgctgagataggtgcctcactgattaagcattggtaactgtcagaccaagtttactcatatatacttttagattga
tttaaaacttcatttttaaatttaaaggtatcaggtgaagatccttttgataatctcatgacaaaaatcccttaac
gtgagtttctgcttccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaaagatccttcttgagatccttttttctgcgc
gtaactcgtgcttgcaaaacaaaaaaaccaccgctaccagcggtggtttgtttgcggatcaagagctaccaactct
ttttccgaaggttaactggcttcagcagagcgagataccaaatactgtccttctagtgtagecgtagtttaggcacc
acttcaagaactctgtagcaccgctacatacctcgtctgctaactcgttaccagtggtgctgcccagtgccgat
aagtcgtgtcttaccgggttgactcaagacgatagttacgggataaaggcgagcggtcggggtgaacggggggttc
gtgcacacagcccagcttgagcgaacgacctacaccgaactgagatacctacagcgtgagcattgagaaagcgcca
cgcttcccgaaggagaaaggcgagcaggtatccggtgaagcggcaggtcggaacaggagagcgacagggagcctt
ccagggggaacgcctgtgtatctttatagtcctgtcggttttcgccacctctgacttgagcgtcgatttttgtgatg
ctcgtcagggggcgagcctatggaaaaacgcagcaacgcggcctttttacggttctggccttttgcgtggcctt
ttgctcatatgttcttctgcttatccctgattctgttgataaccgtattaccgcctttgagtgagctgatacc

Fig 7 contd

gctcgccgcagccgaacgaccgagcgcagcgagtcagtgagcggaggaagcgggaagagcgcccaatacgcaaaccgcc
tctccccgcgcgttgccgattcattaatgcagctggcacgacaggtttcccgactggaaagcgggcagtgagcgca
acgcaattaatgtgagttagctcactcattaggcaccccaggtttacactttatgcttccggctcgatatgttggt
ggaattgtgagcggataacaatttcacacaggaacagctatgaccatgattacgccaagcttgcatgcctgcaggt
cgactctagag

Figure 8: pDW2800 (general cloning vector containing myo-3 promoter)

agcttgggctgcaggtcggtctataataagttcttgaataaaataattttcccgacaaaacatgagtatttctttcga
 aaataaaagtcaggtcgaattagagattattctgttaattaactgcataatgttcacgtgccatagttttacattcc
 actacgtcatagttctttaaataactaatctcctgaaaatagaagtaggtgaagaaagtttaattatcagttctaaaa
 tgacaattgatctttggaatatgttctgaaactaccgatcattgaacagatgctatttgaatgatatagaattgtat
 atttgcaatttctgaaacgcgttcttaaaggcacacagattaattcaaaagggtctggccgcaaaaagggttatgggt
 ggccgattttgagttttgtgtgtgattgctttttcacaaatcagtggtttcaggattatgtgatgaactagatcttca
 agtttcgttacatttcatatgttttcggaactcacgaagtcacatattgggtattgtgctcaaaaaatcagcaatca
 gcttcgctccgctgactttagaaccccaaaaaatagtagtgccaaactgactgtgttacgatcatttcaatttttca
 atacatatttaagatttctaagagtaagaaggtaaaaaactgttctggaatacatatataattttcaggttacaaat
 agtcaaaaagtcgactgaaatatacgttttaattttcagcaataaccaattagttcaatgtatttttgggcaaccacaa
 cgtttaaagtttggcttcccaaccaattatcatttctgtatcaaccacaatgtttttctttatctgcaagtttaattttt
 tatttttatccagatgtttggcatattttcaattcttctactagcgccacttcttgcacttccggcgccctgaatc
 taatgcacatgttgcagaattgaaagaccaatcaacacattgttttcttcacgagatactgaagaaaatgaataaa
 aacagagaaaaagagccatgtgatttagtgacaactgttgctaacagataccatagcttggaacttggtacgtgatggc
 aacgtatgggtcaacaaaaatgattgcagaggggggtgcaaacagtcagtcagagaaaatataaaaaacagaaaaa
 aagaacagaaaaatgggtttgagagtcagtcagataaattataaaagaaaaattgtacatagaaatttaaccatttttcta
 gaagaagtttatttttcaagcatcgttaaaaattattcaaaagcaccttatttcatatttaattttaaacatgggttaa
 tgaacaacacgggtgcgcaatcaggaaaaacttgaaatctgaaactgttgtgtgatcttcttcgcaactgttcagata
 gcactagtgtaatgttaagagtcgcgcaatataatggaatataatggatcacacctcctgccatcaggtaaacgtct
 ctgttatcacatatttccaactattaaatttttaccttttacagttttacattttttgaaaaaagtaactttttgt
 cttcaaaatccctgacgaaaaatcaaaatattttaactgagactgcagaggaaccgatgtgatgttggaaaaatcca
 gctttacctgtgtgaagaactgaaaagtttcataaccttagggtattccagttacattcccactggctaacaatag
 caccaggtttttcatcacctttcttcaatttctcggcgatttggtaaaaaacaaaatttgtgtcccttctctgat
 ctctatgtctctaaacacaaagttcatcggaacgaaggagggtaggtgttgggtgggctcccgagtgaaaaataga
 agagcaagaatagaatatttagagagagagtgagagagggcgggatagctcccggtattccgttttcttcttctta
 tcttcaacgatgatgtgtgtgctgttgtatagattctgttgcctcccccacaactcgcctccgaaggctcaatacaat
 tcaattgatattggaggagagcctaccggagtgaggagataagaagaacataagaagaagaagaagaagcatg
 ctctcgttttttgatgctatgaaaaacggcacaaaagatagattgaggtccctttcaataccttctctcatcttca
 aatccattgaaacctaaaacttctcaccacgctttaccattgttctccaaaaacttatagcaatgtctataacttt
 tttatctctgaaaaagcagtggttccatttttcttttcttatttttcaattgttctcacatttctgttggattc
 tttgcttgcacaccagcttcttcttccactttaccgtctaattttcagggcaggggacccatcaaaacccacgaccac
 tagatccatctagaggatccccgggattggccaaaggaccccaaggatgttgcgaatgatactaacataacataga
 acattttcaggaggagcccttggctagcgtcgacggtaccatggggcgccgaattcgtaactgatcatacagatg
 gcattgcccggcgagctccgcacatcggtcgtcatcagatgccatctcgcgccctgacctgacttctaagtc
 aattactcttcaacatccctacatgctcttctcctgtgctccacccccctattttgttattatcaaaaaaactt
 cttcttaatttcttggtttttagcttctttaaagtcacctotaacaaatgaaattgtgttagattcaaaaatagaatt
 aattcgtaataaaaagtcgaaaaaaattgtgctccctccccccatttaataaatttctatccccaaatctacacaat
 gttctgtgtacacttcttatgttttttacttctgataaaattttttgaaacatcatagaaaaaacgcacacaa
 aataccttatcatatgttacgtttcagttttatgaccgcaatttttatttcttcgcacgtctgggctctcatgacgt
 caaatcatgtctcatcgtgaaaaaagtttggagttattttggaattttcaatcaagtgaagtttatgaaatttaatt
 ttctctgcttttgccttttgggggtttccctattgtttgtcaagagttttagaggacggcggttttcttgcataaaatc
 acaagttatgtagcagcagatgcaagaagatcggaagaaggtttgggtttgaggtcagtggaagggtgagtagaag
 ttgataaattgaaagtgagtagtctatgggtttttgccttaaatgacagaatcacattcccaatataaccaaca
 taactgtttcctactagtcggccgacgggccccttctgctcgcgcgtttcggtgatgacggtgaaaacctctgaca
 catgcagctcccgagacggtcacagcttctgtctgacggatgcccggagcagacaaagccgctcaggggcgctcag
 cgggtgttggcggtgtcggggtggttaactatgcccgcacagacagattgtactgagagtgacccatagcgg
 tgtgaaataccgcacagatgcgtaaggagaaaaataccgcacagggcgcttaagggcctcgtgatagcctatttt
 tataggttaattgcatgataaataatgggttcttagacgtcaggtggcacttttcggggaaatgtgcgcggaaccct
 atttgtttatttttctaaatacattcaaatatgtatccgctcatgagacaataaccctgataaattgcttcaataata
 ttgaaaaaggaagtagtagtattcaacatttccgtgtcgccttattcccttttttggggcattttgcttctctg
 tttgtctcaccagaaacgctgggtgaaagttaaagatgaaagatcagttgggtgacagagtggtttacatcgaa
 ctggatctcaacacagcggtgaagatccttgagagtttctgcctcgaaagacgttttccaatgatgagcacttttaaagt
 tctgctatgtggcggttattatcccgatttgacgcgggcaagagcaactcggctcgcgcacatacactatttctcaga
 atgacttgggtgagtagtaccaggtcacagaaaagcatcttacggatggcatgacagtaagagaattatgcagtgct
 gccataaccatgagtgataaactgcggccaaacttacttctgacaacgatcggaggaaccgaaggagctaaccgcttt
 + + + + +

Fig 8 contd

agcgtgacaccacgatgcctgtagcaatggcaacaacgttgcgcaaaactattaactggcgaaactacttactotagct
tcccggcaacaattaatagactggatggaggcggataaaagttgcaggaccacttctgcgctcggcccttccggctgg
ctggtttattgctgataaatctggagccggtgagcgtgggtctcgcggtatcattgcagcactggggccagatggta
agccctcccgtatcgtagttatctacacgacggggagtcaggcaactatggatgaacgaaatagacagatcgtgag
ataggtgcctcactgattaagcattggtaactgtcagaccaagtttactcatatataactttagattgattttaaact
tcatttttaattttaaaaggatctaggtgaagatcctttttgataatctcatgacaaaaatcccttaacgtgagtttt
cgttccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaagatcaaaggatcttcttgagatccttttttctgcgcgtaaatctgc
tgcttgcaaacaaaaaaccaccgctaccagcgggtggtttggttgccggatcaagagctaccaactccttttccgaa
ggtaactggcttcagcagagcgcagataccaaatactgtccttctagtgtagccgtagtttagggccaccacttcaaga
actctgtagcaccgcctacatacctcgtctgtctaaacctgttaccagtggtgctgccagtgccgataaagtcgtgt
cttaccgggttggaactcaagacgatatgttacccggataaggcgcagcggtcgggctgaacggggggttcgtgcacaca
gcccagcttggagcgaacgacctaaccgaactgagatacctacagcgtgagcattgagaaagcgccacgcttcccg
aaggagaaaggcggacaggtatccggttaagcggcagggtcggaacaggagagcgcacgagggagcttccaggggga
aacgcctgggtatctttatagtcctgtcgggttcgccacctctgacttgagcgtcgatttttgatgctcgtcagg
ggggcggagcctatggaaaaacgccagcaacgggccttttacggttcctggccttttgctggccttttgctcaca
tggtcttctcgtggttatccctgattctgtggataaccgtattaccgcctttgagtgagctgataaccgctcgccgc
agccgaacgaccgagcgcagcagtcagtgagcaggaagcgggaagagcgcccaatacgcaaacgcctctcccgc
gcgttggccgattcattaatgcagctggcacgacaggttcccgaactggaaagcgggcagtgagcgcgaacgcaatta
atgtgagttagctcactcattaggcaccacaggtttacactttatgcttccggctcgtatgttgtgtggaattgtg
agcggataacaatttcacacaggaaacagctatgaccatgattacgcca

Figure 9: pDW2400 (general cloning vector containing *egl-15* promoter)

ctagaggatcccgggatgtggcgaaggaccccaagggtatgtttcgaaatgatactaacaataacatagaacattttcagaggacccttggttagctgcgacggtaccatggggcgccgaattcgttaactgatcactcgagatgcattggccgcccagagctccgcatcggccgctgtcatcagatcgccatctcgcgcccgctgctctgacttctaagtcgaattactctcaacatccctacatgctctttctccctgtgtctcccacccctatttttgttattatcaaaaaaacttcttcttaattcttttgttttttagctctttttaagctcacctctaacaatgaaattgtgtagattcaaaaaatagaatttaactcgtaaiaaaagtcgaaaaaattgtgtctccctcccccaataataattctatcccaaaactacacaaatgttctgtgtacacttcttatgttttttacttctgataaatttttttgaacatcatagaaaaaacgcacacaaaaatacctatcatatgtttacgttttcagtttatgaccgcaatttttatttcttcgcacgtctgggctctcatgacgtcaaatcatgctcatcgtgaaaaagttttggagtttttttgaatttttcaatcaagtgaaagtttatgaaattattttctgctttgtctttttgggggtttccctattgtttgtcaagagtttcgaggacggcggttttctgtctaaatcacaagttgatgagcagatgcaagaagatcggaagaagtttgggtttgaggtcagtggaagtgagtagaagttgtaatttgaagtggaagtagtctatggggttttgccttaaatgacagaatacattcccaataaccaaataactgttctactagtgcggcgctacgggccccttctgtctcgcgcgtttcgggtgatgacggtgaaaaactctgacacatgcagctcccggagacggtcacagcttgtctgtaagcggatgccgggagcagacaagcccgtaaggcgcgctcagcggggtgtgcccgggtgtcggggctggcttaactatgcggcatcagagcagattgtactgagagtgacccatagcggtgtgaaataccgcacagatgcgtgaaggagaaaaactccgcatcaggcgcccttaaggcgctcgtgataccgctattttatagttatgtcatgataaataatggtttcttagagctcaggtggcacttttcggggaattgcgcgcggaacccctatttggttatttttctaaatacattcaaatatgtatccgctcatgagacaataaccctgataaattgcttcaataatattgaaaaaggaagagtatgagttatcaacatttccgtgtcgccttattcccttttttgcggcattttgcttctgtttttgtctaccagaaaacgctggtgaaagtaaaagatgctgaagatcagttgggtgcacgagtggggtacatcgaactggatctcaacagcggtaagatccttgagagttttcgccccgaagaacgttttccaattgatgagcacttttaagttcttgctatgtggcgcggtattatccggtattgacgcggcgcaagagcaactcggtcgcgcacacactattctcagaatgactgtgtgtagtactcaccagtacagaaaaagcatcttcaggtggcatgacagtaagagaattatgcagtgctgccataaccatgagtataacactgcggccaaacttacttctgacaacgatcggaggacccaaggagctaaccgcttttttgcacaaatgggggatcatgtaactcgccttgatcgttgggaaccggagctgaatgaagccataccaaacgcagcagcgtgacacacgatgctgtagcaatggcaacaacgcttgccaaactatttaactggcgaactacttactctagcttcccggcaacaataatagactggatggaggcggaataagtgcaggaccactctcgcctcggcccttcgggtgggtttatgtgtgataaactcgtggatcgggtgagcgtgggtctgcgggtatcatgacagctggggccagatggtgaagccctcccgtatcgtagttatctacacgacggggagtcaggcaactatggatgaacgaaatagacagatcgtgagataggtgccctactgattaaagcattggttaactgtcagaccaagtttactcatatatacttttagattgatttaaaacttcatttttaatttaaaaggatctaggtgaagatccttttgataatctcatgacaaaaactcccttaacgtgagttttcgttccactgagcgtcagacccttagaaaaagatcaaaggatcttcttgagatcctttttctgcgcgtaactctgctgtctgtctgcaaaccaaaaaaccccgctaccagcgtgtgtttgtttgcggatcaagagctaccaactcttttccgaaggtaactggtcttcagcagagcgcagataccaaataactgtccttctagtgtagcgtagttaggccaccacttcaagaactctgtgacccgctacatacctcgtctgtctaactcctgttaccagtggtgctgctgcaagtggcgataagtcgtgtcttaccgggttggtactcaagacgatagttaccggataaggcgacgggtcgggtgaaacgggggggttcgtgcacacagcccagcttggagcgaacgcacctacaccgaactgagatacctacagcgtgagcattgagaaagccacgctcccgaaggagaaaggcggcagagttaccgtaagcgcagggctgcgaacaggagcgcagcagggagcttccaggggaaacggcctggtatcttttatagctcgtcgggtttgcgcacctctgacttgaagcgtcgatttttgtgatgctcgtcaggggggcggtgctatggaaaaacgccagcaacgcggccttttacgggttctggccttttgtctggccttttgtcacatgttctttctgctgttatcccctgattctgtggataaccgtattaccgctttagtgtagctgataccgctcgcgcgacccgaacgaccgagcgcagcagtcagtgagcggaggaagcgggaagagcgcaccaatacgcgaacccgctctcccgcgcttggtgctgattcattatgacgtggcagcagcaggtttcccagctggaagcgggcagtgagcgaacgaattaatgtgagtagctcactcattaggaaccccgagctttacactttatgtctcggctcgtattgtgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttcaacaggaacagctatgacctgattacgccaaagcttgcatgctcctctagcttattgtatccatttcaattgttttcaatttttagattgcttttaataaataagaagagatttacggcggttaaattcatttgttacttgttttgtcctcctcgtgacattgaatgaggtgggtgccgttccactgcgcgtgatataatgatacgcagccaaattctcggtagaccgcttacttcttcgacctttcgcaatttaattgcatcttgatatctatttcaatttgaccacatttgttcaactgcacactgtcaaaatgactcatttacaataacttttcgcgttcgagatttataaggaaatgcaacaacaaacaggtgcggtgtaaatgaagaaaaacgaattgaaatagcttttgcatctaaattatgtcgctacaattatcccggtgttctatcattttggcgactgactgccttatgcgcgaatgcccaactcactaaccccttttcttttaacgcacatctctttctcatcattgtccattctcgttttatctctccttcttttctaattcccttgattttctctcactttctgattgcatttttctatattgatttagcctgtagacacataccaaataactccaaaaaataagaccacagcaacaaaaaacgcacctatgttgctgggtaccgctcatgatgtaatgccccctctctcttttcttactcttcttttcttaactcactctttctaattggaattcttgggggcaacaactgggttaattagacaaaattgaacaaagaataccactcactcgtttaaatttagtgaatattgatgtgacattgt

Fig 9 contd

aactattaagttttgaaattacaattttataatacataaacttctacaaaaaagtgcctagaaatcgacagattaaa
ttacacttcaataatcaaaaagctggtttataactaaatgttctaatacattaatcacacctaagtttttatgaac
atcttctttttattttttaggaatatttagatagaatgtttcactaaagaagtatctcattatgtgaaaactagc
cttataatctcaaatgtgatctaatttaaaactattttatatgcaatgtatgacgttggttttgaaaagttaccatag
cgttattacgcttacatcagctgctaaaatttggttttattatacataaacgagttttataaaaacctcaaatgctc
taaaaaaattacataaactctataacatagccgtgatcattgaaaagatagaccactttattcgctatatcatactg
caagactagcaataaaaaagttacattgtgtccggaaatgttgaaaaggtttttgtttccgtaacatatgcactgcac
cggaagaaacacctccagatgtgacttcttattcaaggttttgcttcgatatcaatcgaaacggcattgtgtcattc
caccttgctggcggaagacaacgaatccacaacatcttaacatctggacgtctttcgctcgtctcaatttgacgctcgt
tcactttttactctttttattatcgccctccgctcgtcgtcgtttttttttctatgagcaacatatgcgtaaattt
agacggttctaattatgatttgcttttagtttcttgattgttcccagagatcattagaccttatgaccagaggggtcg
gaacttttgaaaacggttgcgcggtgtcgccaatttggttacatatgggtgggtgggtatggagccagtaatatataac
ccatgcatggctcgcgcagaggtaccagtaagaacccaacaaataaatctttgtaccggtctgattcacctctctca
catgtattcaatttcaaaagtttcacagcttctccttctgagtggttttaatatgttgattattagtagataaaatagt
agatacaaaaagattgcagaaattcgaatgtttgcctgatacatcaccatgggtgacgtcacccggtt

Figure 10: pDW2422 (general cloning vector containing *ceh-24* promoter)

aagcttccttctcgatttcaaaatgtcaactaaacatatgcaacatatgtgctgcaggccttggctcgactctagaca
cttttcagctacctagatacatggatatccccgcctcccaatccaccacccagggaagagggtcgccgaaa
aatcaaaagtattctccaggctcgcgcatccaccgagcggttgacttctctccaccacttttcattttaaccctcgg
ggtacgggatttggcacaaggaccacaaggatgttttcgaatgatactaacaatacagagacattttcaggaggacc
cttgcttggagggtaccgagctcagaaaaaatgactgctccaaagaagaagcgtaaggtagcggtagaaaaatgag
taaaggagaagaacttttctactggaggtgtcccaattcttgttgattagatggatggtgtaaatgggcacaaatttt
ctgtcagtgaggaggggtgaagggtgatgcaacatacggaaaacttacccttaaaatttatttgcactactggaaaacta
cctgttccatgggttaagttaaacatatataactaactaaccttgattatttaaattttcagccaacacttgtcac
tactttctgttatgggtgttcaatgcttctcgagataccagatcatatgaaacggcatgactttttcaagagtggca
tgccgaagggttatgtacaggaagaactatattttcaagatgacgggaactacaagacacgtaagttaaacag
ttcggtaactaactaacatatactatttaaattttcagggtgctgaagtcaagtttgaagggtgatacccttgttaatag
aatcgagttaaaagggtattgatttttaagaagatggaaacattcttggacacaaattggaatacaactataactcac
acaatgtatacatcatggcagacaaaacaaagaatggaatcaaaagtgtgaagttaaacatgattttactaactaac
taatctgatttaaattttcagaacttcaaaattagacacaaacattgaagatggaagcggttcaactagcagaccatta
tcaacaaaatactccaattggcgatggccctgtccttttaccagacaaccattacctgtccacacaactctgcccttt
cgaaagatcccaacgaaaagagagaccacatggctccttcttgagtttgaacagctgctgggattacacatggcatg
gatgaactatacaaaatagcattcgttagaattccaactgagcgccggtcgctaccattaccaacttgtctgggtgcaa
aaataataggggcccgtgtcatcagagtaagtttaaaactgagtttctactaactaacgagtaatttttaaattttcag
catctcgccgcccgtgctctgacttctaagtcacatttcttcaacatccctacatgctcttctccctgtgctcc
caccocctatttttgttattatcaaaaaaacttcttcttaatttcttgttttttagcttcttttaagtccactta
acaatgaaattgtgtagattcaaaaatagaatttaattcgtaataaaaagtcgaaaaaattgtgctccctccccc
ttaataataattctatcccaaatctacacaattgtctgtgacacttcttatgttttttttcttctgataaaattt
tttttgaacatcatagaaaaaacgcacacaaaatacctatcatatgttacgtttcagtttatgaccgcaatttt
tatttcttcgcacgtctgggcccctcatgacgtcaaaatcatgctcatcgtaaaaagtttggagtagtttttggaaat
ttttcaatcaagtgaagtttatgaaatttaatttccctgcttttgccttttgggggtttccctattgtttgtcaag
agtttgcaggagcggtttttctgtctaaaatcacaagttatgatgagcagatgcaagaagatcggaagaaggtt
tgggttgcaggctcagtggaagggtgagtagaagttgataatttgaagtgagtagtgcctatggggttttgcctt
aaatgacagaatacatcccaatataccaaacataactgttccctactagtcggccgtacgggccccttctgtctgcg
gcggttgcgtgatgacggtgaaaacctctgacacatgcagctcccggagacggtcacagcttgtctgtaagcggatg
ccgggagcagacaagcccgtcaggggcgctcagcgggtgttggcggtgtcggggctggcttaactatgcggcatca
gagcagattgtactgagagtgacacatcatcggtgtgaaataccgcacagatgcgttaaggagaaaaataccgcacag
gccccttaaggccctcgtgatacgcctatttttataggttaattgtcatgataataatgggttcttgagcagcgtg
ggcacttttcggggaattgtgcgcggaacccctatttcttatttttctaaatatacttcaaatatgtatccgctcat
gagacaataacccctgataaatgcttcaataataattgaaaaaggaagagtagatattcaacatttccgtgtcgcct
ttattcccttttttgcggcattttgccttccctgtttttgtctcaccagaaacgctgggtgaaagttaaagatgctgaa
gatcagttgggtgcacgagtggttacatcgaaactggatctcaacagcggtaagatccttgagagttttcgccccga
agaacgttttcaatgatgagcacttttaagttctgctatgtggcgcggtattatcccgatttgacgcggggcaag
agcaactcggctcgccgcatacactattctcagaatgacttgggtgagtagtcaacagtcacagaaaaagcattctacg
gatggcatgacagtaagagaattatgcagtgctgccataaacctgagtgataaacactgcccgaacttacttctgac
aacgatcggaggacgaaggagctaacgcctttttgcacaacatgggggatcatgtaactcgccttgatcgttggg
aaccggagctgaatgaagccataccaaacgacgagcgtgacaccacgatgcctgtagcaatggcaaacggttgcgc
aaactattaactggcgaactacttactctagcttcccggcaacaattaatagactggatggaggcggataaagttgc
aggaccacttctgcgctcggcccttccggctggctggtttattgtctgataaatctggagccggtgagcgtgggtctc
gcggtatcattgcagcactggggccagatggtaagccctccgctatcgtagttatctacacgacggggagtcaggca
actatggatgaacgaaatagacagatcgctgagataggtgctcactgatttaagcatttggaactgtcagaccaagt
ttactcatataacttttagattgattttaaaacttcttttatttttaaaaggatctaggtgaagatcctttttgata
atctcatgacaaaaatcccttaacgtgagtttctgtccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaagatcaaaaggatct
tcttgagatccttttttctgcgcgtaattctgctgcttgcaacaaaaaaaccaccgctaccagcgggtggtttgttt
gccggatcaagagctaccaactctttttccgaaggtaactggcttcagcagagcgcagataccaaatactgtccttc
tagttagccgtagttagggccaccacttcaagaactctgtgacccgcctacatacctcgctctgctaactcgttta
ccagtggtgctgcccagtgccgataagtcgtgtcttaccgggttgactcaagacgtagttaccgggataaggcgca
gcggtcgggctgaacaggggggttctgtgcacacagcccagcttggagcgaacgacctacaccgaactgagatacctac
agcgtgagcattgagaaagcgccacgcttcccgaaggagaaaggcgacaggtatccggtaagcggcagggtcgga
acaggagagcgcacgagggagcttccaggggaaacgcctgggtatctttatagtcctgtcgggttctgccacctctg
acttgagcgtcgatttttctgtgctcgtcagggggcgaggcctatggaaaaacgcagcaacgcggcctttttac
ggttccgtgccccttttctgtgccccttttctcacatgttcttctcgtgcttatccctgatttctgtgataacccgatt

Fig 10 contd

accgcctttgagtgagctgataccgctcgcgcagccgaacgaccgagcgcagcgagtcagtgagcgaggaagcgga
agagcgcccaatacgcaaaccgcctctcccgcgcggttgccgattcattaatgcagctggcagcacagggtttcccg
actggaaagcgggcagtgagcgcaacgcaattaatgtgagtttagctcactcattaggcaccccaggctttacacttt
atgcttccggctcgtatgttgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttcacacaggaaacagctatgaccatgatta
cgccaagctgtaagtttaaacatgatcttactaactaactattctcatttaaattttcagagcttaaaaatggctga
aatcactcacaacgatggatacgctaacaacttggaatgaaat

Figure 11: pDW2721 (GFP cloned into pDW2700).

cgcgccatgagtaaaaggagaagaacttttctactggagttgtcccaattcttgttgaattagatgggtgatgttaattggg
cacaattttctgtcagtgaggaggggtgaaggtgatgcacatacggaaaacttacccttaaattttatttgcactact
ggaaaactacctgttccatgggttaagtttaacatatataactaactaaccctgattatttaaattttcagccaaca
cttgtcactactttctgttatgggtgttcaatgcttctcgagataccagatcatatgaaacggcatgactttttcaag
agtggcatgcccgaaggttatgtacaggaagaactatatttttcaagatgacgggaactacaagacacgtaagttt
aaacaaacttcttcttaactaaccatacatatttaaattttcaggtgctgaagtcaggtttgaagggtgatacccttgtt
aatagaatcgagttaaaagggtattgatttttaagaagatggaacattcttggacacaaattggaatacaactataac
tcacacaatgtatacatcatggcagacaaaacaaagaatggaatcaaagttgtaagtttaaaccttggacttactaact
aacggattatatttaaattttcagaacttcaaaattagacacacattgaagatggaagcgttcaactagcagacat
tatcaacaaaataactccaattggcgatggccctgtccttttaccagacaaccatttaoctgtccacacaaatctggccct
tcgaaagatcccaacgaaaagagagaccacatgggtccttcttgagtttgtaacagctgctgggattacacatggcatg
gatgaactatacaaataggcccgccgagctccgcacatcgccgctgctcatcagatcgccatctcgccgctgctcct
gacttctaatgtccaattactcttcaacatccctacatgctccttctcctgtgctccacccctatttttggttatta
tcaaaaaaacttcttcttaatttcttggttttttttagcttcttttaagtcaccttaacaatgaaattgtgtagattca
aaaatagaatttaattcgtaataaaaagtcgaaaaaattgtgctcctccccccatttaataatattctatcccaaaa
tctacacaatgttctgtgtacacttcttatgttttttttacttctgataaatttttttgaacacatcatagaaaaaac
cgacacacaaatacctatcatatgtttacgtttcagtttatgaccgcaatttttatttcttcgcacgtctgggctct
catgacgtcaaatcatgctcatcgtagaaaaagttttggagtttttttgaatttttcaatcaagtgaagtttatgaa
attaattttctcgtcttttggcttttgggggtttccctctatgtttgtcaagagtttcgaggacggcgtttttcttgc
aaaatcacaagttatgtgagcagatgcaagaagatcggaagaaggtttgggtttgaggctcagtggaaggtgag
agaagttgataaattgaaagtgagtagtctatggggttttttgccttaaatgacagaatacatctcccaataacca
aacataactgttttctactagtgcggcgtacggcccttctgctcgcgcgtttcgggtgatgacgggtgaaaaacctg
acacatgcagctcccgagacgggtcacagcttctgttaagcggatgcggggagcagacaagccgctcagggtgcgct
agcgggtgttggcgggtgtcggggctggcttaactatgcggcatcagagcagattgtactgagatgacacatgatgcg
gtgtgaaataccgcacagatgcgtaaggagaaaataccgcacatcaggcggccttaagggtcctgtgatacgcctattt
tataggtttaattgtcatgataaataagtttcttagacgtcaggtggcacttttcggggaaattgtgcgggaaaccccta
tttgtttatttttctaaatacatctcaaatatgtatcgcgtcatgagacaataacccctgataaattgcttcaataat
gaaaaaggaagatgatagattcaacatttccgtgtcgccttattcccttttttgcggcattttgccttccgtgtt
ttgtcaccacagaaacgctggtgaaagtaaaagatgctgaagatcagttgggtgcacaggtgggttacatcgaactgg
atctcaacagcggtaagatccttgagagttttcgcggcgaagaacgttttccaatgatgagcacttttaaggttctgc
tatgtggcgggtatttatccgtatttgacgcggggcaagagcaactcggctgcgcgcatacactattctcagaatgact
tggttgagttaccagctcacagaaaagcatcttacggatggcatgacagtaagagaattatgcagtgctgcataa
ccatgagtgtataacactgcggccaacttacttctgacaacgatcggaggaccgaaggagctaacgcgtttttgcaca
acatgggggatcatgttaactcgccttgatcgttgggaacggagctgaatgaagccataccaaacgacgagcgtgaca
ccagatgcctgtgacaaatggcaacaacgttgcgcaaaacttaactggcgaacttacttacttgccttccggccaac
aatttaataagactggatggaggcgataaaagtgcaggacacttctgcgctcgcgccttccggctggctgtttattg
ctgataaattctggagcgggtgagcgtgggtctcgcggtatcattgcagcactggggccagatggtaagccctcccgta
tcgtagtattctacacgacggggagtcaggcaactatgatgaacgaaatagacagatcgctgagatagggtgcctcac
tgattaaagcattggtaactgtcagaccaagttaactatctacttttagattgatttaaaacttcaattttta
aaaggtctagggtgaagatccttttgataatctcatgaccaaaatcccttaacgtgagttttcgttccactgagcgt
cagaccccgtagaaaagatcaaaggatcttcttgagatccttttttctgcgcgttaactgtgcttgcacacaaaa
aaccaccgctacacagcgggtgggttgggttgcgggatcaagagctaccaactcttttccgaaggtaactggcttcagca
gagcgcagataccaaaactgttcttctagtgtagccgtagttagccaccactcaagaactctgtagcacccgcta
catacctcgcctcgttaactcctgttaccagtggtgctgctccagtgaggataagtcgtgtcttaccgggttggactcaa
gacgatagttaccggataaaggcgcagcgggtcgggtgaaacgggggttcgtgcacacagcccagcttggagcgaacga
cctacacccgaactgagatacctacagcgtgagcattgagaagcgcacgccttcccgaaggagaaaggcggacaggt
atccggtaaagcggcaggggtcggaacaggagagcgcagaggagcttccagggggaaacgcctgggtatctttatagtc
ctgtcgggttttcgccacctctgacttgagcgtcagattttgtgtatgctcgtcaggggggaggagcctatggaaaaacg
ccagcaacgcggcctttttacgggttccgtgcttcttgcgttcttgcctcacatgttcttctcgttctatccctg
attctgtggaataaccgtattaccgcctttgagtgagctgataccgctcgcgcgagccgaacgacgagcgcagcaggt
cagtgagcaggaaagcgggaagagcgcccaataacgcaaacgccttctcccgcgcttggccgattcattatgcagct
ggcagcagcaggtttcccgactggaaagcgggagtgagcgcaacgcaattaatgtgagtttagctcactcattaggcac
cccaggtctttacactttatgcttccgggtcgtatgttgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttcacacaggaaaca
gattatgaccatgattacgcgaagcttgcactgcctgcagctgacgtctagaggtacccagcttgcaggtcaggtc
gaggcatttgaattgggggttggagcagtaactgtctgtaataataattactcctgaccaggttgaattcgagttt
tgataagcataattataccttgatcattgtgggttttgcgtgtggagcgttttattgtggacatccccataagctaca
agaaacaaaaaatgaaattaaaagtattgaaaaacgtcgtaacattttatctgagtagtatcctttgcttcaaatg
tccataaaaaaatatttataatcaataaaaacacgtttgttaaatcaactgagtttacaagtagagagatacgggata
cttctactatgtctaaagtgaataatcgaccaataataaactcatttggattttattcctgtcttataatgttatgta
tgaattaaattcatatgcatatggctcacttgacaaaaaaaataatcttccagatcaatattgactaccgatgcgg
gtggctctttgttgaattctgctgaactttacaccccgacagcaatgtgtgcttcagctaaaaaaaagtaaggt
gttaatcagtcccccgattcttcttcttcttctcctccttctcgtcggcaaaagaagagaaataagataa
gtctcaagataggttgtaatcgctaaagtggttgtgtggataagagtagcaaaatggcagggaagagcacttgcgcg

Fig 11 contd

cacacactgtactcattgttctggataaaaattctctcggtgtttgccgtcggatgtctgcctctctgccattgagccg
gcttcttcactatctttagttaacctaaaatgccgtttctttctcgatatcccactatccgttgagggtctctgctct
cttcgctcccttaccgccagcgagcaactatccgtggggcgcccttgctcgggaagatgggggggaagaaagaagattt
ttgctatttgacttgagaaagagacttttctcgctcgatgggttagagaacagtgtgcagacacttttcagctacct
agatacatggatatccccgcctcccaatccaccacccagggaaaaagaagggtcgcgcgaaaaatcaaagtatatctc
caggctcgcgcacccaccgagcggttgacttctctccaccacttttcattttaaccctcggggtaagggttgccca
aaggacccaaagggtatgtttcgatgataactaacataacatagaacattttcaggaggacccttggctagcgtcgacg
gtaccatgggg

FIG. 12.

GAACGAAATGCTGAATCGGCCATCGAAGCGCTCAAGGAATACGAACCAGAAATGGCCA
AGGTCATCCGATCCGGACACCACGGAATTCAGATGGTTCCGCGCTAAGGAACTCGTGCC
AGGAGATCTTGTCGAAGTTTCAGgttagcaaaaactttttttttaactttcaaattt
taaaccatataatttttcagTCGGAGACAAGATCCCAGCCGATCTCCGTCTTGGAAGA
TCTACTCCACCACCATCCGTATCGATCAGTCCATCCTCACCAGGAGAATCTGTGTCTGT
TATCAAGCACACCGACTCTGTGCCAGATCCACGCGCTGTTAACCAGGACAAGAAGAAT
TGTCTGTTCTCGGGAACCAATGTCGCATCTGGAAAGGCTCGTGGAATCGTCTTCGGAA
CCGGATTGACCACTGAATCGGAAPAGATCCGTACCGAATGGCTGAGACCGAGAATGA
GAAGACCACTTCAACAGAAGTTGGACGAATTCGGAGAGCAACTTTCCAAGGTTATC
TCTGTTATTTGCGTTGCTGTTTGGGCTATCAACATTGGACATTTCAACGATCCAGCTC
ACGGTGGATCATGGGTTAAGGGAGCAATCTACTACTTCAAAATCGCCGTTGCTCTTGC
CGTCGCTGCTATTTCCAGAAGGACTTCCAGCTGTCATCACCACGTGCCTTGCCCTCGGA
ACTCGCCGTATGGCCAAGAAGAACGCTATTGTAAGATCCCTTCCATCCGTGAAAACCTC
TTGGATGCACATCTGTTATCTGCTCTGACAAGACTGGAACCTCTCACCACCAACCAGAT
GTCTGTGTCAAGATGTTTCATCGCTGGACAAGCTTCTGGAGACAACATCAACTTCACC
GAGTTCGCCATCTCCGGATCCACCTACGAGCCAGTCGGAAAGGTTTCCACCAATGGAC
GTGAATCAACCCAGCTGCTGGAGAATTCGAATCACTCACCAGATTGGCCATGATCTG
CGCTATGTGAATGATTCATCTGTTGATTACAATGAGACCAAGAAGATCTACGAGAAA
GTCGGAGAAGCCACTGAACTGCTCTTATCGTTCTTGCTGAGAAGATGAATGTTTTCG
GAACCTCGAAAGCCGACTTTTACCAAAAGGAGCTCGGAGGAGTTTGCAACCGTGTCAT
CCAACAAAAATGGAAGAAGGAGTTACACTCGAGTTCTCCCGTGATCGTAAATCCATG
TCCGCTACTGCTTCCAGCTTCCGGAGGATCTGGAGCCAAGATGTTTCGTGAAGGGAG
CCCCAGAAGGAGTTCTCGGAAGATGCACCCACGTCAGAGTTAACGGACAAAAGGTTCC
ACTCACCTCTGCCATGACTCAGAAGATTGTTGACCAATGCGTGCAATACGGAACCGGA
AGAGATACCTTCGTTGTCTTGCCCTCGGAACCATCGATACCCAGTCAGCGTTAGCA
ACATGAACCTCGAAGACTCTACCCAATTCGTCAAATACGAACAAGACATCACATTTGT
CGGAGTCGTGGAATGCTTGACCCCCAAGAACTGAAGTTTCGGACTCGATCAAGGCT
TGTAACCACGCTGGAATCCGTGTCATCATGATCACCAGGAGACAACAAGAACACCGCTG
AGGCTATCGGAAGAAGAATCGGACTCTTCGGAGAGAACGAGGATACCACTGGAAGC
TTACTACTGGACGTGAATTTGACGATCTTCCACCAGAGCAACAATCTGAAGCCTGCCGC
AGAGCTAAGCTTTTCGCCCCGTGTCGAGCCATCTCACAAGTCCAAGATTGTGATATCC
TTCAATCCCAGGGAGAGATTACTGCTATGACCGGAGACGGAGTCAACGACGCTCCAGC
TTTGAAGAAGGCCGAAATCGGAATTTCTATGGGATCAGGAACCTGCTGTGCCAAGTCT
GCATCTGAAATGGTTCTTGCTGACGATAACTTCGCATCCATTGTGTCTGCTGTGGAAG
AAGGACGTGCTATTTACAACAACATGAAACAATTCATCAGATATCTCATCTCATCTAA
CGTCGGAGAAGTCGTCTCCATCTTCATGGTCCGCGCACTCGGAATTCAGAGGCTCTC
ATTCCAGTTCAACTTCTCTGGGTTAACTTGGTCACTGACGGTCTTCCAGCCACTGCTC
TCGGATTCAATCCACCAGATCTTGACATTATGGACAGACATCCACGTTTCCAGCCAACGA
TGGACTCATCTCTGGATGGCTCTTCTCAGATATCTTGCTGTGCGAA

FIG. 13.

gaattcgaatcactcaccgagttggccatgatctgcgctatgtgcaatgattcatctgttgattacaatgagaccaagaagatc
tacgagaaaagtcggagaagccactgaaactgctcttatcgttcttgctgagaagatgaatgttttcggaacctcgaaagccg
gactttcaccaaaggagctcggagagtttgcaaccgtgtcatccaacaaaatggaagaaggagttcacactcgagttct
cccgtgaicgtaaatccatgtccgcctactgcttcccagcttccggaggatctggagccaagatgttcgtgaaggagccc
cagaaggagttctcggagaatgcacccacgtcagagtaacggacaaaagggtccactcacctctgcatgactcagaag
attgttgaccaatgcgtgcaatacggaaaccggaagagatacccttcgttgtctgcccctcggaaacctcgataccccagtca
gcgttagcaacatgaacctcgaagactctaccaattcgtcaatacgaacaagacatcacatttgcggagtcgtcggaa
gcttgaccccccaagaactgaagtttcggactcgaatcaaggcttgaaccacgtcgaatccgtgtcatcatgatcaccgga
gacaacaagaacaccgctgaggctatcggagaagaatcggactcttcggagagaacgaggataaccatcggaaagctt

FIG. 14.

ctagtttgaaatccaaaaaaaacaaagttcaataaaatgttaccctgaattgtgcgattttgcttataaaatcgggtaccgggt
ctcgatgcggcaattgtttgtaaatgtaaaagggtgtgcgcctttaaagagtactgtaatttcaatcttcgacactgctgaat
ttttattgacttttgttcattaatatataatgattattggtatgttaaaaaacacccattttcaaatctattaaaatccacaaca
caaaagttcgagattacagtacttttagaggcgcatccttttgggatactaaacaattgtcgcgtcgagaccaggtacca
tatttccaaaacacaatttcgcgtgtaaataaaaaatcaacataataatccattttcgaaattaaagttatcacttttgggt
tagattatgattcacacgttttttcttctagttctcttttttgttattgcctgaaaaatggctgaaaaactaggcaatcagcaa
tgtgtcacataatttctccagagaaatccctttcaacaaaatctcccgattgacctgtgtgctgcacctgataaattgggtg
cagctctctggcttatttttagaggaaaaagatccaacaaattttatctcccttacccttttctcttcatcactaccaataata
atagtttttttttcgtcgcggaagcaaatggcgaaacagtggttggaataagagtactccagggaattaaagggtgaaagcc
agtgaattatgagctccaattttcagatgtttttctccatcgcgtatttgttaacattcgattttcttctgcttcccaactttc
aaatcgaaataaaaagagcatctgtcgttttatcgatgtctgtgagactaaagaactactcgttttactcgttctctct
ctcaactatcaaagtttggatgctgtgtcagcttcttcttttattatcatctttcatggaggaaaaataaactctgaag
agcaaaagaactaacttcggggaatcacagagaaaatctcgttaaaaatctggaaatttttcgcttaactcgaaatattagttt
tcactgtgatttctgggaaaaatcaagaaatattgcctaaacacgagttttcacatgaaaaatgaattattatgattttatg
gagattacaaaaagacacagtgaaactactgctaccgtagttgtgtaaacgtagttgtctatttttagacctgtttaatgtat
tttttgagttgaaaaattttaaaaatatttagttattttaaaaatatttaattacaaaaaattagcctgaacccatgaaaagata
cgttatatttaattttaccgtaagacattcaagatcgttgcgagaccggcgccctagggtcaaagagcctcccttttaacccatc

FIG. 14 (CONTD 1).

aacacgttttgccctttcgcgatttttgagttctttctttccaactgattttcttcattttaaaatttttctcattttcccat
 ttgaaattatttaaacacgtgcaaccagctggtaacatgtgtcacatgccgttatctaacttcaaacagtacattccgatcac
 acgtcccccgcgccgagttatagttcattaataacttttcggttttgataataactaattgagtttattaattgtttccatattcat
 ctgacactttgacctgtctcttcgaattctcaaatatttgactctgggttaggtgtgaaaagaattgtcgtcattaagcggg
 gcatccggggcaccgaaaaagccctccgattttaacgaattgagataaagttggagagagagcccagtggttgcgtgcc
 caagatatatatcttgatttatcaattactgtttgtcaacctgtcggcgcccccttttgccttgcctccacgccccgaga
 ttgaattcaattttattcgaagtaagtctcttgattgttcgaaaaaccgatgacagtttcattactttttgtctgttgattttag
 ggaaacattgaaattttctgatctttcttgatcttatgattttcatttattccaattaaaaaaattagcgcattcagaaccagagt
 gaagcttgagatgttgtaggtttatcaaaagatcaaaatctcgaattcctcgaaatgttttagtttcgactccgtgtgattct
 agcgcactctgacagagatcactgaatttaattgtatcgagattgtgtgtaggctccatctcctctctgaagcttctgattttgcc
 gaaagtctagttacttgcgactgctgacactaggatataccactaccgtacccattgttgatccgtactctgctgcgactct
 tctctgtttcacgtgaacctccggatcgtcggttaagccccgccgttatctgtgccacttgccttgcgtccctcgagcgac
 gagctcattcaatcacgccacgacctccgtctggacagatgctctcattgtctctgcgtctccaagtattcgtcacactatctca
 tgcattctattcaaacgcgagagaaaagcggggaacgagagagaggttcagacagatcgaaactgtttttatcccccccc
 cctcgtccggctgcagagcaaaaaatactgcttttcttgcataactcgggtgttttctcaagagaaaactttgaagtcggc
 gcgagcatttcttcttgacttctcttccgccaaaaagcctagcattttattgataatttgattacacacactcagagttctc
 gacatgataaagtgttcattggcactcggcctaacagtagatgacaaggcggtattattcgatcgatattgaagacaac
 tccaaatgtgtgctcatttggagccccgtgtggggcagctgctctcaatataactaggggagacgggagggggaccta
 tcgaacgtcgcatgagccattcttctttatgcactctctcactctctcacacattaatcgattcatagactcccatattccttg
 atgaagggtgtgggttttagctttttcccgatttgaaggaagaggctgacgatgttaggaaaaagagaacggagccga
 aaaaacatccgtagtaagtcttcttttaagccgacatttttagacagcattcggcgtagtttgaagtttaatttaaaaaat
 aaaaattagttcaattttttaactactaaataggcaaaagtttttcaagaaacttagaaaaactagcttaattcatgggtacta
 gaaaaattcttgttttaatttaattatcttaagatgtaattacgagaaagctttttgaaaaattctcaattaaaaaatttgcgat
 ttagaataaaagtctcagaaatgagtaaaagctcaaatagaagttgttttaaaaggaaaaaacgaaaaaagaacactatt
 tatcttttctccccgcgtaaaaatagttgttgataatagtgatccgtgtctatttgactcggctctcacaccgtgttctc
 tcacttgacccaacaggaaaaaaaacatcacgtctgagacgggtgaattgccttatcaagagcgtcgtctcttaccacagta
 acaaaaaaaattgtttcttactttatattatgtaggtcacaaaaaaaagtgatgcagtttgggtcgggtgtctccacac
 cacctccgctccagcagcacacaatcatcttctgtgtctcagcattccttgatgccgggtcgtgaatgcaccacattc
 gacgcgcaactacacaccacactcacttccggtggtattactacacgtcatcgttgcgttagtctccgctcttctgctccac
 tcacttctcattattccccgtgtattgatttttttaaatggtaaccactcctgacgtttctaccttctgtttccgtccattag
 attttatctggaaatttttaaaatttaggccagagagttctagttctgttctaaaagtctaggtcagacatcattttctattctc
 atcaaaaaaaagttgataaagaaaactgggtattcagaaagagtggtctcgttgaaattgaltcaaaaaaaattccaccc
 ctgcgtgtttctcaaaatagatgaacggatttttcttctcgattcaattttgtcgtcgtctgtctgccaaagtgtgtgtgt
 ccgagcaaaagatgagagaattacaacagaaatgaaaaaagttggccaaataatgaagttttatccgagattgatggg

FIG. 14 (CONT'D 3).

agatgttcatcgctggacaagcttctggagacaacatcaacttcaccgagttcgccatctccgcatccacctacgagccagt
 cggaaagggttccaccaatggacgtgaaatcaaccagctgctggagaattcgaatcactcaccgagttggccatgatctg
 cgctatgtgcaatgattcatctgttgattacaatgagaccaagaagatctacgagaaagtcggagaagccactgaaactgct
 ctatcgttcttctgagaagatgaatgttttcggaacctcgaaagccggacttcaccaaaggagctcggaggagtttgcaa
 ccgtgtcatccaacaaaaatggaagaaggaggtcacactcgagttctcccgtagctgtaaatccatgctcgctactgcttcc
 cagcttcggaggatctggagccaagatgttcgtgaaggagagcccgagaaggagttctcggagaalgcacccacgtcag
 agttaacggacacaaaagggtccactcacctctgccatgactcagaagattgtgaccaatgcgtgcaatcggaaacggag
 agatacccttcgttcttgccttcggaacctcgataccccagtcagcgtagcaaatgaacctcgaagactctaccaat
 tctgcaaatacgaacaagacatcacattgtcggaagtcgtcggaatgctgacccccagaactgaagtttcggactcgat
 caaggcttgaaccacgtggaatccgtgtcatcatgacccggagacaacaagaacaccgctgaggctatcggaagaa
 gaatcggactcttcggagagaacgaggataccactggaaaagcttactggacgtgaattgacgatctccaccagagc
 aacaatctgaagcctgccgagagctaagcttttcgccgtgtcgagccatctcacaagtccaagatgtcgafatccttcaa
 tcccaggagagagattactgctatgaccggagacggagtcacacgctccagcttgaagaaggccgaaalcggaattct
 atgggatcaggaactgctgtcgcaagctgcatctgaaatgggtcttctgacgataactcgcatccattgtgtctgtctc
 gaagaaggacgtgctatttacaacaacatgaacaattcatagatatctcatctcatctaactcggagaagtcgtctccatc
 ttcatggtcgccgactcggaaattccagaggctctcaltccagttcaacttcttgggttaacttggctactgacgggtctccag
 ccactgctctcggattcaatccaccagatcttgacattatggacagacatccacgttcagccaacgatggactcatcttgga
 tggctcttctcagatatcttctgtcggaaagtacgttataaaattccctataaaagtataattctaaaattgaattttccagc
 ctacgtcggagttgccaccgtcggagcctcaatgtgggtgttcttctgtacgaggaggaccacagatcacctactaccag
 ctactcactggatgagatgtgaaatcgagccagacaacttggcgatcttgactgcgcgtatcggaggacaatcaccgga
 acgccaatggctctgtcgtgctgtcaccattgagatgtcacaacgccaatcaactcatttccgagaatcaatcgttttagtgat
 gccaccatggaagaacatctggctgatggcgccatttcccttcgatgtctcttactttgtcattctctactgtgacatcatgg
 ccaccatctccaggtatcacaattaatcatatattaatgaacaatctaattcaaatcttcagatcacccctctcaactgggtc
 aatggatcgccgtgtgaaatctcactgccagtgctccttctcgalgaaattctcaagttcatcgccagaaactacatcgacg
 gtaagccggagacggctcgccggaaggcacgtagtgccatctcgtctcgtcgcctgggtgtctgtgacgtcgcctactttg
 cgtggatgttgggcccgtacggcagctcartaaccatgcgctcgtcggatctctgcatccgtcgaaattcgacgcgt
 tgtcacgccgacaaagttacataacgaattgtgattgaagttcttcaacccccaaaccaaccgcctctcaaacaaactgtgat
 galttctctttattttctctcttctgttctaacttttggcccttttcccttttctctcagtggttaactgatccataatcctt
 cgtgtaaacccccctctccctactttaggatttcttctcgttgcattgtattttgtccaaatcgccacaatttccctacaaat
 atatgttttttctaaatttttctgttcccttcttcttccactgaaagttctacgtctctcgtctccacatccccattgttctcc
 cctttttcataataattattatccttttttaaaattattttgtgcgtggaatctattaggagctcacaataaaaagtgaacctt
 taaaaaaccttacttcttctgttttcttaacctaaacaaatgtgtctgttcaggagagtccttcttcttaccgaalgtgtgca
 attttgtcgactgtcgatctgtccatggcaatgcaggatttgaactaaatttccctggaaaaagaataattttgggtgatttca

FIG. 14 (CONT'D 4).

catitttcagactcttccatatttctaagtttccaattttttctttgtagtgcgatcgtttcgtttcgagaccgaaatcgaaag
gatctcttttagagatcttttagagatctttttcttctgctcaactcatcattctttgtttttctctatatcctcttgtgacggtgatcaga
caaattttagtaaa:attattacatttcttttaggtttcttctattaaaaaaaagaaaacttctgctaattcgtgtacgttgtctct
cccatttctcattaaaaatcgataattaattgtaattttgtttgtcctccagtgtcgtgtgcgccatcgatggaaataaaaaagttt
caaaactattatagcttttctttatgaaaaatataaaatacaattagaatgttttgttaaatgcgatacgggtgtgcgcctttaag
agtagagtactgtagtccaaaattttgttggtgcgggattttcattgattttcatcgttttcgacaaaaatatattattattgaa
aaaagttaaataaaactattaaaaacacagaaattttaacaaattgtgaaaaacacatgaaaaatcgatgacaattctacagta
acgaacattttgaattacagtaattcttaaggcgcgcacacggttgcatttaattaaatgtgtcgtgtcgaagaccgactacca
cgtctcgttattatagaacgagcaattacagcctaacaatcaactcagaacaaaccaggatcccacgcaagttaaaggagca
tgctgggtatcacacagatttttgaaagagaacgaggccccacgaaacggggagcagaacgaaaaggggactctgcaaaa
aggggatctgcaaaaaggggatctgcgaaaaggggagatatgaaaaggggagatacgaagggggagctggcactgt
gccaaacgcacaaaacgcaattttctcacgcaacgcacgttgaattttgaaatttctctagaagatacgttaacaacacgc
gacgagg

FIG. 15.

ttggttggcagctctctggcttattttgagaggaaaaagatccaacaaattttatctcccttattcccttttctctcatcactac
caataataatagtttttttctgcgcggaagcaaaatggcgaacaagtgttggaataagagtactccagggaatttaagggt
gaaagccagtgatnatgagctccaatttttcagatgtttttctccalcgcgtatttgtctaaacattcgattttcttctgcttccc
aactttcaaatcgaaataaaagagcatctgtcgttttatcgatgtcttctgtgagactaaagaactactcgtttcactcgtt
ctctctctcaactatcaaaagttgttgatgcgtgtgcagcttcttcttttattatcatcttttcattggaggaaaaaaataact
tctgaagagcaaaagaactaactcggggaatacagagaaaactcgttaaaaatctggaatttttctgcttaactcgaaata
tttagttttcactgtgatttctgggaaaaatcaagaaatattgcctaaaacacgagttttcacatgaaaaatgaattatttattgat
ttttatggagattacaaaaagacacacgtgaaactactgctaccgtagtgtgtaaacgtagtgttctctatttagacctgtt
aatgtatttttgcagttgaaaatttttaaaaatatttagtttttttaaaaatatttaatttacaataaattagcctgaacccaatga
aaagatacgttatattttaccgtaagactttcaagatcgttgcgagaccggcgccatagggtcaaagagcctccctttaa
acccatcaacacggttgccttttcatcgatttttgcagttctttcttcttccaactgattttcttcaatttttaagtttttctcatt
ttccatttgaaattatttaaacacgtgcaaccagctggtaacatgtgtcacatgccgttatctaaactcaaaacagtaatttcc
gatcacacgtccccgcgcggagttttatagtttcatlaaacttttcggttttgataataactaattgagttttatattgtttcca
tattcaictagcactt:gaactgtcctcttcgaattctcaaatattgcactctgggttttaggtgtgaaaagaattgtcgtcattaa
ggggggcatccggggcaccgaaaaagccctccgallttaacgaattgagataaagttggagagagagagccagtggttg
cttgcccaagatata:atcttgattttatcaattactgttgtcaacctgtcgccggcgcccccttttgccttgcctccacgccc
cgagattgaattcaattttttcgaaagtaagtccttgattgttgcgaaaacccgatgacagtttcttactttttgtcgttgattt

F/G. 15 (CONTD 1).

tgtagggaacattgaaattttctgaicttttctttgatctttagaattttcattttatctcaaltaaaaaaattgacgcattcagaac
agagtgaagcttgagatgtttaggtttatcaaaagatcaaaatctcgaattccttcgaaatgttttagtttcgacttccgtgtg
atttctagcgcattcagagatcactgaatttaattgttatcgagattgtttaggtcctcctcctctgaagcttctgatt
ttgccgaaagtctagttaacttgcgcactgtgacactaggatatccactaccgtaccatgttggalccgtactctgctgcg
acttcttctgtttcacgtgaacctccgggaicgtcggttaagccccccggttatctgtgccaaactgtcttcgtgccctcgag
cgacgagctcattcaatcacgccacgacctcgtctcgacagatgctctcattgtctctgcgtctccaagtattcgtcacacta
tctcalgcattctattcaaaacgcgagagaaaagcgcgggaacgagagagagttcagacagatcgaactgttttatcccc
ccccctcgtcgggtcgacagcaaaaaaatactgtctttccttgcaaaaltcgggtctttctcaagagaaaactttgaagtc
ggcgcgagcatttcttcttgaacttctcttccgccaaaaagcclagcattttattgataattgattcacacactcagagtt
cttcgacatgataaagtgtttcattggcactcgccttaacagtacatgacaagggcgattattatcgatcgatattgaagaca
aactccaaatgtgtgctcattttggagccccgtgtggggcagctgtctcaatataactactaggagacgaggagggggac
cttatcgaacgtcgcagagccattctttctttatgcactctctcactctctcacacattaatcgattcatagactcccatattc
cttgatgaagggtgtgggttttagctttttccgatttgtaaaagggaagggtgacgatgttaggaaaaagagaacggagc
cgaaaaaacatccgtagtgaagcttctcttttaagccgacacttttagacagcaltcgcgcgtagtgttgaaagttaaaltttaa
aataaaaaattagttcaattttttaattactaaataggcaaaagtgttttcaagaactctagaaaaactagcttaattcatgggtac
tagaaaaattctgttttaaaattatattatcttaagatgtaaltcagagaagctttttgaaaaltctcaattaaaagaatttgccg
atttagaataaaaagcttctcagaatgagtaaaagctcaaatagaagttgttttaaggaaaaaacacgaaa aaagaacacta
tttatcttttctccccgcgtaaaattagttgtgtgataatagtatccgctgtctattgcaactcggctcttcacaccgtgttctt
ctcacttgaccaacaggaaaaaaaacatcacgtctgagacgggtaaltgccttatcaagagcgtcgtctcttccaccagt
aacaaaaaaaatttggtttcttattttatattatgtagggtcacaaaaaaaagtgtatgcagttttgtgggtcggtgtctccaca
ccacctccgcctccagcagcacacaatcatcttctgtgttctcgacgattcctgtatgccgggtcgtgaatgcaccacatt
cgacgcgcaactacacaccacactcactttcgggtggtattactacacgtcatcgttgcttagtctccgcgtcttctgtcccca
ctcactctcattattcccttgggtgtattgatttttttaaatggtacaccactcctgacgtttctaccttctgttttccgtccattt
gattttatctggaaatttttttaaaattttaggccagagagttctagtcttcttctaaaagcttaggtcagacatacattttctattt
catcaaaaaaaaagtgtataaagaaaactggttattcagaaaagagtggtctcgttgaaattgattcaaaaaaaaatcccacc
cctcgtgtgtttctcaaaatagagatcaacggatttttcttctcgaltcaattttgtcgcgtctgtctgccaaagtgtgtgtg
tccgagcaaaagatgagagaattacaacagaaatgaaaaaaagtggccaaataatgaagttttatccgagatgatggg
aaagataattaattgtctttacggtttggagggggagagagagatagatttcgcaltcaaaactcgccttttcatgtcttttagaat
ctaaaatagatttttctcatcttttaataagaaaatcgagaaattacagtaatttcgaattttcttgccaaaaatcacgaaattt
gtgggtctcgtccacgatctcgtgttagtgggtcatttgggttaaaagttaaaaaattcaaaattctagtgttaatttcgcataat
tggacctaaaatgggttttgtcatcttttcaacaagaaatcgtgaaaatcctgtgtttcgcaattttctttcaaaaatacacga
aataataggttaattcccgaatataggaggtctcgtccacgatttcagtcacagtggccaggatttccacgaaaaaagtctgc
ctagtctcacattccggaaaaaccgaalctaaattagtttttgcalttttgaaacaaaaaatcgagacatccctatagtttcgc
aaatttctcgtgttcttccaaaaatcaacagctctagaatttaaaatccctcgaactggaggaatgatacttttccccctttt

FIG. 17 (CONT'D 1).

atcacacgtccccgcgcgagttttagttcattaataactttcgggttttgalaactaattgagtttattaattgttccata
 ttcatctagcactttgacctgtccttcttgaattctcaaatattgcaactctgggttttaggtgtgaaaagaattgtcgtcattaagc
 ggggcatccgggcaccgaaaaagccctccgatttaacgaattgagataaagttggagagagagcccagtggttgcct
 gcccagaatataatcttggattatcaaltactgtttgcaacctgtcgcggcgcccccttttgccttgcctccacgccccg
 agattgaattcaattttatttcgaagtaagtctcttgattgttcgaaaatccgatgacagtttcattacttttctgttgatttg
 tagggaaacattgaaattttctgatcttcttgatcttatgattttcatittattccaattaaaaaaattagcgcatcagaaccag
 agtgaagcttgagatgtttaggtttatcaaaagatcaaaaatctcgaaltcctcgaatgttttagtttcgacttccgtgtgatt
 tctagcgatcctgacagagatcactgaatttaattgtatcgagattgtttaggtccatctcctctcgaagcttctgattttg
 ccgaaagtctagtacttgcgactgctgacactaggatatccactaccgtaccatgttgatccgtactctgctgcgact
 tcttctctgttcacgtgaacctccgggactgctcgtaagccccgcccgttatctgtgccaacttgccttcgtgccctcgagcg
 acgagctcattcaatcacgccacgacctccgtctggacagatgctctcattgtctctgcgtctccaagtatcgtcacactatct
 catgcattctattcaaaacgcgagagaaaagcgcggaacgagagagagttcagacagatcgaactgttttatcccccc
 cccctcgtccggctgcagagcaaaaaatactgctttccttgcaaaaltcgggtccttctcaagagaaaactttgaagtgcg
 gcgcgagcatttctcttctgacttctcttccgcaaaaagcctagcattttattgataaattgattacacacactcagagttc
 ttcgacatgataaagtgttcatggcactcgcctaacagtacatgacaaggcggtattattatcgatcgatattgaagacaa
 actccaatgtgtgctcattttggagccccgtgtggggcagctgctcctcaatataattactaggagagcaggagggggacct
 tatcgaacgtcgcagcattcttcttcttatgcactctctcactctctcacacattaatcgattcatagactcccatattct
 tgatgaaggtgtgggttttagctttttcccgatttgtaaaagggaagggtgacgatgttaggaaaaagagaacggagcc
 gaaaaaacatccgtagtaagtcttcttttaagccgacacttttagacagcaltcgcgctagtgttgaggttaaattttaaaaa
 ataaaaattagttcaatttttttaattactaaataggcaaaagttttcaagaactctagaaaaactagcttaattcatgggtact
 agaaaaattcttgttttaatttaattatcttaagatgaattacgagaagccttttgaaaaattctcaattaaaagaattgccga
 tttagaataaaagtcttcagaaatgagtaaaagctcaaatagaagtgtgttttaaggaaaaacacgaaaaagaacactat
 ttatctttctccccgcgtaaaattagtgtgtgataatagtgatccgctgtctatttgactcggctcttcacaccggtgttctt
 ctcacttgacccaacaggaaaaaaacatcacgtctgagacgggtgaattgccttatcaagagcgtcgtctcttaccacagt
 aacaaaaaaatttgggttcttactttatattatgtaggtcacaaaaaaagtgtgagtttgggtcggtgtctccaca
 ccacctccgctccagcagcacacaatcatcttctgtgttctcgcagcattccttgatccgcggtcgtgaatgcaccacatt
 cgacgcgcaactacacacacactcactttcgggtgttactacacgcgtatcgtgttctgtagtctccgctcttctgtccca
 ctcactctcattatccccnggtgtattgttttttaaatgtacaccactcctgacgtttctaccttctgtttccgtccattta
 gatttatctggaaatttttaaaatttaggccagagagttctagtctgttctaaaagtctaggtcagacalacattttctattct
 catcaaaaaaaagtgtgataagaaaactgggtattcagaagagtggtctcgttgaaattgattcaaaaaaaattccacc
 cctcgttgtttctcaaaaatagatcaacggatttttctctcgaattcaatttttgcgtcgtctgtctgccaaagtgtgtgtg
 tccgagcaaaagatgagagaatttacaacagaaaatgaaaaaagtgtgccaataatgaagtttatccgagattgatggg
 aaagataatattgttcttaccgttggaggggagagagagatagatttcgcatcaaacctccgctttacatgtctttagaat
 ctaaaaatagattttctcatcaatttaalagaaaatcgagaaattacagtaatttcgcaatttttgcgaataaacacgaaatt

FIG. 18 (CONTD 1).

agccgatctccgtcttgaagatctacccaccaccatccgtatcgatcagtcacccaccggagaatctgtgtctg
aagcacaccgactctgtgccagatccacgcgctgttaaccaggacaagaagaattgtctgttctcgggaaccaatgtcgca
tctggaaaggctcgtggaatcgttccgaaccggattgaccactgaaatcggaagatccgtaccgaaatggctgagacc
gagaatgagaagacaccactcaacagaagttggacgaattcggagagcaactttcaagggtatctctgttattgcgttgc
gtttgggtatcaacattggacattcaacgatccagctcacgggtgatcatgggttaaggagcaatctactactcaaaatc
gccgttgccttgcgctcgtctatccagaaggacttccagctgtcatcaccacgtgccttgcctcggaaactcgcctgat
ggccaagaagaacgctattgtaagatcccttccatccgtcgaaactcttgatgcacatctgttactgtctgacaagactg
gaactctaccaccaaccagatgtctgtgtcaaagatgtcatcgtcggacaagcttcggagacaacatcaacttaccga
gttcgccaatctccggatccacctacgagccagtcggaagggttccaccaatggacgtgaaatcaaccacgtctggaga
attcgaatcactaccgagttggccatgatctgcgctatgtgcaalgattcatctgttgattacaatgagaccaagaagatcta
cgagaagtcggagaagccactgaaactgctttatcgttctgtgagaagatgaatgttttcggaacctgaaagccgga
ctttaccaaaaggagctcggaggagtttgcaaccgtgtcatccaacaaaatggaagaaggagttcacactcgagttctcc
cgtgatcgtaaatccatgtccgcctactgcttcccagcttccggaggatctggagccaagatgttcgtgaaggagcccca
gaaggagttctcggaaatgcaaccacgtcagagttaacggacaaaagggttccactcacctctgccatgactcagaagatt
gttgaccaatgcgtgcaataccgaaccggaagagatacccttcgttctgttgcctcggaaacctcgataccccagtcagc
gttagcaacatgaacctcgaaactctaccaatctgtaaatcgaacaagacatcacattgtcggagtcgtcggaaatgct
tgaccccccaagaactgaagttcggactcgatcaaggcttgaaccacgctggaatccgtgtcatcatgatcaccggaga
caacaagaacaccgctgaggctatcggagaagaatcggaactcttcggagagaacgagataccactggaagacttac
actggacgtgaattgacgatctccaccagagcaacaatctgaagcctgccgcagagctaagcttttcgccctgtcgcgagc
catctcacaagtccaagattgtcgatctcttcaatccaggagagattactgctatgaccggagacggagtaacacgag
ctccagcttgaagaaggccgaatctatgggatcaggaactgctgtcggcaagctgtcatctgaaatggttctt
gctgacgataacttgcattcangtctgtctgtcgaagaaggacgtgtattacaacaacatgaaacaattcatcagalat
ctcatctcatctaacgtcggagaagtcgtctccatctcatgttgcgcgactcggaaattccagaggctctcattccagttcaa
cttctcgggttaacttggctcactgacggcttccagccactgtctcggatcaatccaccagatcttgacattatggacagac
atccacgttcagccaacgatggactcatctctggatggctcttctcagatattgtctcggaaacctacgtcggagtgcga
ccgtcggagcctcaatgtggtgttcttgttgcgagggaggaccacagatcacctactaccagctcactcactggatgag
atgtgaaatcgagccagacaacatgccgatcttgcgctcgtatcggagacaatcaccggaacgccatggctctgtcc
gtgctgtcaccattgagatgtcaccgcatcaactcacttccgagaatcaatcgctttagtgtatgccaccatggaagaac
atctggctgatggccgccatttcccttgcagtgctcttctcatttgcatttctctacgttgacatcatggccaccaatccagatc
acccctctcaactgggtcgaatggtcgcgtgttgaagatctcactgccagtgctccttctcgatgaaattctcaagttc
gccagaactacatcgacgggtgagcggagacggctcggcgaaggcacgtagtccatctcgtcgtcgcctgggtgt
ctgtgacgtcgcctacttgcggatgttggcccgtagcggagctcattaaccatgcgctcgtcgggtccatctgtcgat
ccgtcgaattcgacgcggttgcacgccgacaagttacalaacgaattgtga

FIG. 19.

aaagtgaataatcgaccaaataaactcactttggtatttctgtcttataatgttatgtatgaaltaaattcataigcataagg
ctcactctgacaaaaaaaaataatcttcagatcaataatgactaccgatgcgggtggtcttttgcttgaattctgctgaacttta
cacccegaacagcaatgtgtgcttcagctaaaaaaaaagtaagtgtgttaatcagtcaccccgattctcatttttgccctctct
cccgtttctcggcaaaaagaagaaaaaataagataagctcaagataggttgtaatcgctaaagtgtgttgataag
agtagcaaatggcaggaagagcactttgcgcgcacacactgtactcattgtctggataaaattctctcgttggttgccgtcg
galgtctgcctctctgccattgagccggcttctcactatcttagttaaactaaaatgccgtttctttctcgtatccactatccgt
tgagggttctctgctctcttgcctccctaccgccagcgagcaactatccgtggggggcgcttgctcgggaagatggggggga
agaaagaagattttgctatttgacttgagaaagagacttttctgcgtcgatggttagagaacagtggtgcagacacttttcag
ctacctagatacatggataatccccgcctcccaatccaccacccagggaaaaagaagggtcgccgaaaaatcaaagttat
ctccaggctcgcgcataccaccgagcggtgacttctctccaccacttttcatitaaaccccggggtacggg

FIG. 20.

agcttgggctgcaggctggctataataagttcttgaataaaataatttcccgacaaaacatgagtatttcttcgaaaataaaa
 gtgcaggctaattagagattatctgtaattaactgcataattgtcacgtgccatagtttacattccactacgtcatagttcttaa
 aatactaatctcctgaaaatagaagtaggtgaagaagtttaattalcagttctaaaatgacaattgaicttgggaatattgtctg
 aaactaccgatcattgaacagatgctattgaatgatatagaattgtatattgcaatttctgaaacgcgttctaaaggcacaca
 gattaattcaaaagggtctggcgcgcaaaaggttatgggtggcgaatttgagtttgtgtgtgattgcttttcacaatcagtggt
 ttcaggattatgtgatgaactagatcttcaagtttcgttacattcatatgttttcggaactcacgaaagtacatattgggtattgtgc
 tcaaaaaattcagcaatcagcttcgctccgctgactttagaacccaaaaaatagtatggccaaactgactgtgttacgatcat
 ttcaattttcaatacatatttaagatttctaagagtaagaaggctcaaaaactgttctggaatacatatatattttcaggttacatt
 agtcaaaaagtgcaactgaaatatacgttttaatttcacgaataacccaattagttcaatgtatttttggtcaaccaacgttaaggt
 tggcttccaaccaattatcatttctgatcaaccacaatgtttttctttatctgcaagtaatttttattttatccagatgtttggcata
 ttttcaattcttcactagcggccacttcttgcaactccggcgccctgaatctaataatgcatctgttgcaagaattgaagaccaatc
 aacacattgttttcttcacgagatactgaagaaaatgaataaaaacagagaaaagagccatgtgattagtgaactgttgc
 taacagataccatagcttggacttggtagctgatggcaacgtatgggtcaacaaaaatgattgcagaggggggtgcaaaaca
 gtcaagtcgagaaaatatgaaaaacagaaaacaagaacagaaaaatgggttgagagtcagataattataaaagaaaa
 attgtacatagaaaattaaccatttngtagaagaagttattttcaagcatcgttaaaaattattcaaaagcaccttattcatatttatt
 ttaaacatggtaaatgaacaacacgggtgcgaatcaggaaaaacttgaaatctgaaactgttgtgtgatcttcttcgcaactg
 ttcagatagcactagtgtaatgttaagagtgcgcgaatataatggaatataatggalcacacctcctgccatcaggtaaacgt
 ctctgttatcacataattccaactattaaatttttaccttttacagttttacattttttgaaaaaagtaactttttgtcttcaaatccctg
 acgaaaatatcaaatattttaatcgagactgcagaggaaccgattgatgatttggaaaatccagctttacctgtgtgaagaaactg
 aaaaagttcataacccttagggatttcccagttacattcccactggctaaacatagcaccagttttcatcactttcttcaaat
 tctcggcgatttgttaaaaacaaaatttgggtcccttctctgatctctatgtcttaaacacaagttcatcggaacgaagga
 gggtaggtgttgggtgggtctcccgaagtgaagaatagaagagcaagaatagaatattagagagagagtgagagagggcg
 ggatagctcccgggattccgttttcttctttatcttcaacgatgatgtgtgtgcgtgtgtatagattcgttgcctccccacaa
 ctgcctcgaaggctcaatacaattcaattgatattggaggagagcctaccggagtgggaggataagaagaaacataaga
 agaagaagaagaagaagcatgcttctggttttggatgctatgaaaacggcacaaaaagatgattgaggtcccttttcaatacc
 ttctctcatctttcaaatcccatgaaacctaaaacttctcaccacgctttaccattgttctcaaaaacttatagcaatgtctataa
 cttttttatcttgaaaagcagtggttccatttttcttttctattttatttcaattgttctcacatttctgttggattcttggctgtcaacc
 agcttcttcttccacttttaccgtctaattttcagggcaggagccatcaaacccacgaccactagatccat

FIG. 21.

cccttctcgatttcaaaatgtcaactaaacatatgaacatatgtg

FIG. 22.

of progeny

Dose-response curve thapsigargin: Liquid-culture assay

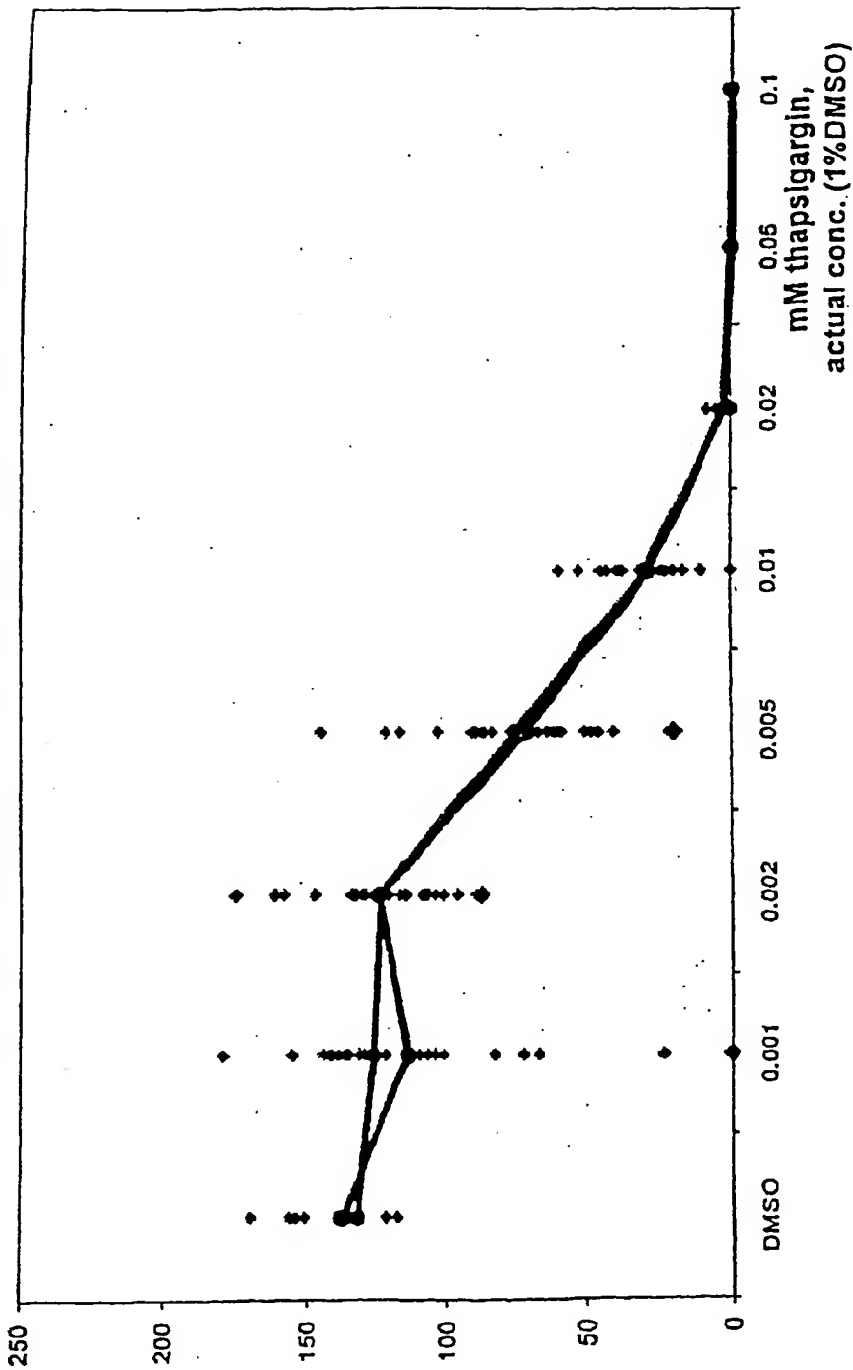
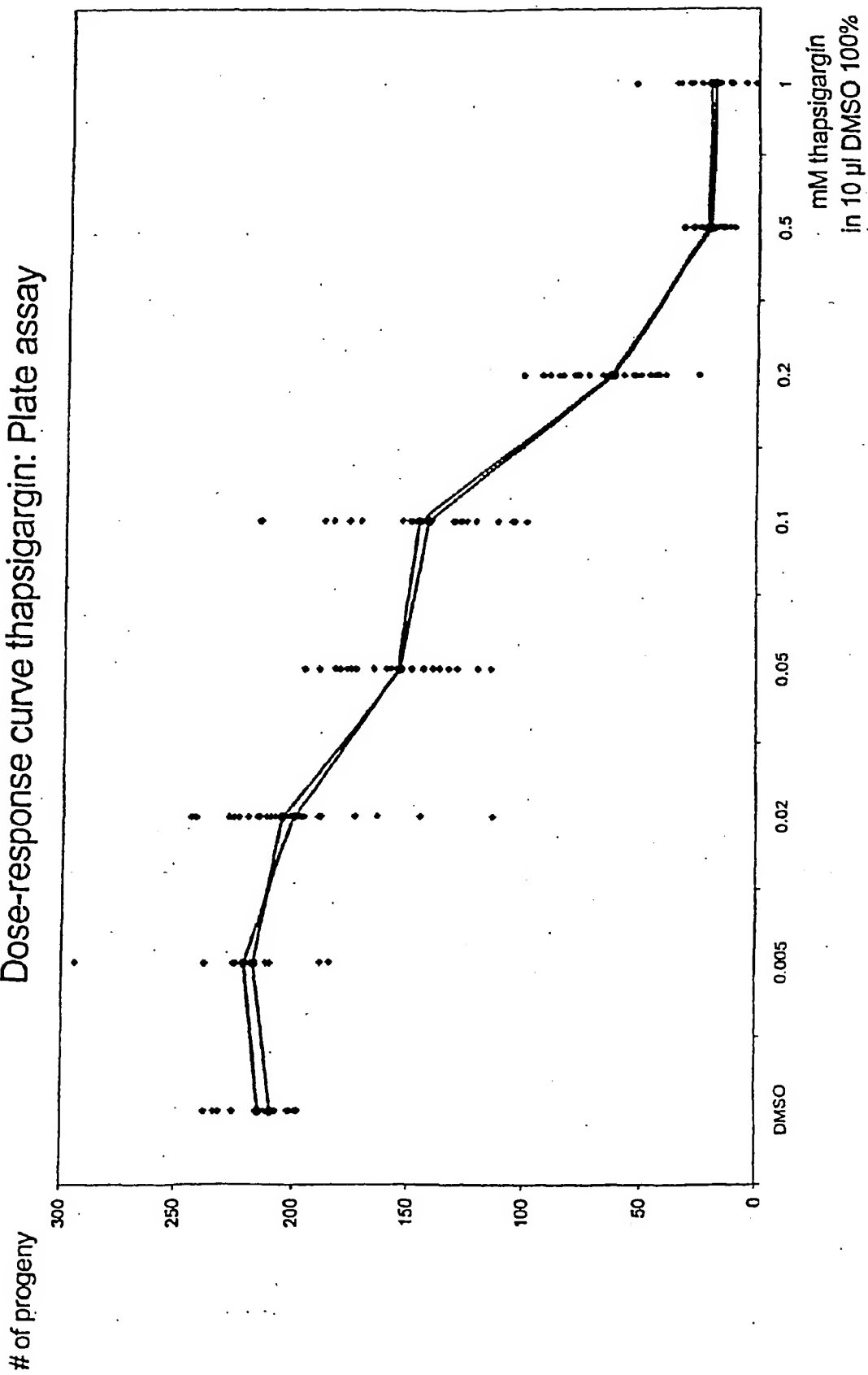


FIG. 23.

Dose-response curve thapsigargin: Plate assay



SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> DEVGEN NV

<120> METHODS FOR IDENTIFYING PESTICIDAL COMPOUNDS

<130> SCB/56265/002

<160> 39

<170> PatentIn version 3.1

<210> 1

<211> 8367

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> pcDNA3 containing Arabidopsis SERCA cDNA

<400> 1

gatccatgga agacgcctac gccagatctg tctcagaggt gcttgatttc tttggggtag	60
acccaacaaa gggctcttct gattctcagg ttgttcatca ttccaggctt tatggcagga	120
atgtactgcc tgaagagaaa agaacgcat tctggaaact gggtctgaac agtttcgatg	180
atttacttgt caagatattg attgtggctg caattgtttc tttcgtattg gctttggcta	240
atggagagac tggtttaaca gcatttctgg agccttttgt cattctgctg atattggctg	300
caaatgcggc agtggggggtg atcacggaga ctaatgctga gaaggctctt gaggagctac	360
gtgcctacca agcaaata gctacagtgt tgcgaaatgg gtgcttctct atcctaccag	420
caacagagct gggtccaggc gacattgttg aagtactgt gggatgtaag attccagctg	480
acctgaggat gattgagatg tctagcaata cgtttcgagt tgatcaagcc attctaactg	540
gtgaaagctg ttccgtggaa aaagatgttg actgtacttt aacaacaaat gctgtctacc	600
aagacaagaa aaatatttta ttttcgggaa ctgatgtggt cgcgggtagg ggaagggctg	660
ttgtcattgg agttggttca aacaccgcaa tgggtagcat acacgattct atgttgacga	720
cagatgatga ggcaactcca ttgaaaaaga agctggacga gtttggcagc tttttggcta	780
aggtaattgc gggatattgt gtacttgtgt gggttgtcaa cattggtcac ttcagtgacc	840
cttctcatgg tggatttttt aaaggcgcaa ttcactattt taagattgca gttgcccttg	900
ctgttgacgc tattcctgaa ggacttcctg ctgtcgtgac aacgtgttta gctcttgga	960
caaagaaaat ggctcgtttg aatgctattg tacggtcatt accatctgtc gagacgcttg	1020
gggtgcactac tgtaatttgc agtgacaaga ctggaacatt gacaaccaat atgatgtcgg	1080
tgtctaagat atgtgtagtc caatctgcag agcatggtcc tatgattaat gaattcctgt	1140

tagtggagac aacttatgca ccagaaggta ccgtctttga cagcaatggg atgcagcttg	1200
aattacctgc tcagtcacct tgccttcacg atttagcaat gtgttcacga ctctgcaatg	1260
actccatctt gcaatacaat ccagataagg attcttatga aaaaattgga gagtcaactg	1320
aagttgctct tcgagttctt gcagaaaagg ttgggctccc tggttttgat tcaatgcctt	1380
ctgctctaaa catgttgagc aagcatgaac gtgcatacata ttgcaaccat tattgggaaa	1440
accaattcaa aaaggtttat gttttggagt ttactcgtga ccgaaaaatg atgagcgtcc	1500
tatgtagcca taagcaaatg gatgttatgt tctcaaaggg tgctccagag agtataatag	1560
ctaggtgtaa taaaattctc tgcaacggtg atggttctgt tgttcctcta actgctgctg	1620
gccgtgcaga gcttgagtcg aggtttttaca gttttggcga tgaaacattg agatgcttag	1680
cattagcatt taagaccgtg cccacggtc aacaaactat ttcctatgat aatgagaacg	1740
acctgacgtt tattggggtg gtgggaatgc ttgatccacc aagagaagaa gtgagagatg	1800
ctatgcttgc gtgtatgact gctgggatac gtgttatagt tgttactggg gataacaagt	1860
ccacagcaga gtcactatgt agaaaaatag gggcttttga caatctggta gacttttctg	1920
gtatgtccta caccgcttct gaatttgaac ggcttcacg agtgcagcaa actctagcat	1980
tgcgacggat gacacttttt tccagggttg aaccttccca caaaaggatg cttgttgaag	2040
ccctacagaa acaaaacgaa gtggtggcaa tgactggtga tggcgtaat gatgccctg	2100
cattgaagaa agctgacatt gggattgcca tgggttctgg aacagctgta gcaaagagt	2160
cttcagatat ggttttggct gatgataatt ttgcttcaat agttgcggct gttgcagaag	2220
gaagggctat atataataac acaaggcaat tcattagata catgatttct tcaaataatg	2280
gggaagtggc ctgtatatatt gttgcagctg tactgggaat ccctgatacc ttggcacctg	2340
ttcaacttct gtgggtcaat ttggtaacag atggattgcc tgccactgcc attggcttta	2400
ataaacaaga ttccgatgtt atgaaggcaa aaccccgaaa ggttggtgaa gcagtggta	2460
ctgggtggtt attcttccgc tatttgggta tcggagtta tgcggcctg gccactgttg	2520
ctggctttat atggtggttt gtttactctg atggtggtcc taaacttact tacagtgaac	2580
tgatgaactt tgaaacttgc gcacttagag agacaactta tccctgcagc atatttgagg	2640
atcggcaccc atctactgtg gctatgacag tacttgttgt tgcgagatg tttaatgctc	2700
taaataacct cagcgaaaat caatcccttc tgggtataac cccaaggagt aacttatggc	2760
ttgttggttc aattatcctg acgatgcttc tgcacgtgct aatattatat gttcatccac	2820
tggcagtctt atgtgctgtc acgccattat cctgggccga gtggactgct gttctgtatc	2880
tttcgtttcc agttatcatc atcgatgagc ttctgaagtt cctctctaga aatacaggca	2940

tgagattcag gttcagattg aggaaggctg atttactccc caaggaccgg cgtgacaagt	3000
aggggcccta ttctatagtg tcacctaaat gctagagctc gctgatcagc ctcgactgtg	3060
ccttctagtt gccagccatc tgttggttgc ccctcccccg tgccttcctt gaccctggaa	3120
ggtgccactc ccactgtcct ttctaataa aatgaggaaa ttgcatcgca ttgtctgagt	3180
aggtgtcatt ctattctggg gggtaggggtg gggcaggaca gcaaggggga ggattgggaa	3240
gacaatagca ggcattgctg ggatgcgggtg ggctctatgg cttctgaggc ggaaagaacc	3300
agctggggct ctagggggta tccccacgcg ccctgtagcg gcgcattaag cgcggcgggt	3360
gtggtggtta cgcgcagcgt gaccgctaca cttgccagcg ccctagcgcc cgctccttcc	3420
gctttcttcc cttcctttct cgccacgttc gccggcttcc cccgtcaagc tctaaatcgg	3480
ggcatccctt tagggttccg atttagtgct ttacggcacc tcgaccccaa aaaacttgat	3540
tagggtagtg gttcacgtag tgggccatcg ccctgataga cggtttttcg ccctttgacg	3600
ttggagtcca cgttctttta tagtggactc ttgttccaaa ctggaacaac actcaaccct	3660
atctcggctc attcttttga tttataaggg attttgggga tttcggccta ttggttaaaa	3720
aatgagctga ttttaacaaa atttaacgcg aattaattct gtggaatgtg tgtcagttag	3780
ggtgtggaat gtccccaggc tccccaggca ggagaagta tgcaaagcat gcatctcaat	3840
tagtcagcaa ccagggtgtg aaagtcccca ggctccccag caggcagaag tatgcaaagc	3900
atgcatctca attagtcagc aaccatagtc ccgcccctaa ctccgcccac cccgccccta	3960
actccgcca gttccgcca ttctccgcc catggctgac taattttttt tatttatgca	4020
gaggccgagg ccgcctctgc ctctgagcta ttccagaagt agtgaggagg ctttttttga	4080
ggcctaggct tttgcaaaaa gctcccgga gcttgatat ccattttcgg atctgatcaa	4140
gagacaggat gaggatcggt tcgcatgatt gaacaagatg gattgcacgc aggttctccg	4200
gccgcttggg tggagaggct attcggctat gactgggcac aacagacaat cggctgctct	4260
gatgccgccc tgttcgggct gtcagcgag gggcgcccgt ttctttttgt caagaccgac	4320
ctgtccggtg ccctgaatga actgcaggac gaggcagcgc ggctatcgtg gctggccacg	4380
acgggcggtc cttgcgcagc tgtgctcgac gttgtcactg aagcgggaag ggactggctg	4440
ctattgggcg aagtgcggg gcaggatctc ctgtcatctc accttgctcc tgccgagaaa	4500
gtatccatca tggtgatgc aatgcggcgg ctgcatacgc ttgatccggc tacctgcccc	4560
ttcgaccacc aagcgaaaca tcgcatcgag cgagcacgta ctcggatgga agccggtctt	4620
gtcgatcagg atgatctgga cgaagagcat caggggctcg cgccagccga actgttcgcc	4680

aggctcaagg cgcgcacgcc cgacggcgag gatctcgtcg tgacccatgg cgatgcctgc	4740
ttgccgaata tcatggtgga aaatggccgc ttttctggat tcatcgactg tggccggctg	4800
ggtgtggcgg accgctatca ggacatagcg ttggctaccc gtgatattgc tgaagagctt	4860
ggcggcgaat gggctgaccg cttcctcgtg ctttacggta tcgccgctcc cgattcgcag	4920
cgcacgcct tctatgcct tcttgacgag ttcttctgag cgggactctg gggttcgaaa	4980
tgaccgacca agcgcgccc aacctgccat cacgagattt cgattccacc gccgccttct	5040
atgaaagggt gggcttcgga atcgttttcc gggacgcgg ctggatgac ctccagcgcg	5100
gggatctcat gctggagtcc ttgcgccacc ccaacttggt tattgcagct tataatgggt	5160
acaaataaag caatagcatc acaaatttca caataaagc atttttttca ctgcattcta	5220
gttgtggttt gtccaaactc atcaatgtat cttatcatgt ctgtataccg tcgacctcta	5280
gctagagctt ggcgtaatca tggcatagc tgtttcctgt gtgaaattgt tatccgctca	5340
caattccaca caacatacga gccggaagca taaagtgtaa agcctggggt gcctaagtag	5400
tgagctaact cacattaatt gcgttcgct cactgccgcg tttccagtcg ggaaacctgt	5460
cgtgccagct gcattaatga atcggccaac gcgcggggag aggcgggttg cgtattgggc	5520
gctcttcgcg ttctcgcgc actgactcgc tgcgctcggg cgttcggctg cggcgagcgg	5580
tatcagctca ctcaaaggcg gtaatacggg tatccacaga atcaggggat aacgcaggaa	5640
agaacatgtg agcaaaaggc cagcaaaagg ccaggaaccg taaaaaggcc gcgttgctgg	5700
cgtttttcca taggctccgc cccctgacg agcatcaca aaatcgacgc tcaagtcaga	5760
ggtggcgaaa cccgacagga ctataaagat accaggcggt tccccctgga agctccctcg	5820
tgcgctctoc tgttccgacc ctgccgctta ccggatacct gtccgccttt ctcccttcgg	5880
gaagcgtggc gctttctcaa tgctcacgct gtaggtatct cagttcgggt taggtcgttc	5940
gctccaagct gggctgtgtg cacgaacccc ccgttcagcc cgaccgctgc gccttatccg	6000
gtaactatcg tcttgagtcc aaccggtaa gacacgactt atcgccactg gcagcagcca	6060
ctggtaacag gattagcaga gcgaggtatg taggcggtgc tacagagttc ttgaagtggg	6120
ggcctaacta cggctacact agaaggacag tatttggtat ctgcgctctg ctgaagccag	6180
ttaccttcgg aaaaagagtt ggtagctctt gatccggcaa acaaaccacc gctggtagcg	6240
gtgggttttt tgtttgcaag cagcagatta cgcgcagaaa aaaaggatct caagaagatc	6300
ctttgatctt ttctacgggg tctgacgctc agtgaacga aaactcacgt taagggattt	6360
tggtcatgag attatcaaaa aggatcttca cctagatcct tttaaattaa aaatgaagtt	6420
ttaaatcaat ctaaagtata tatgagtaaa cttggtctga cagttaccaa tgcttaatca	6480

gtgaggcacc tatctcagcg atctgtctat ttcgttcac catagttgcc tgactccccg 6540
 tcgtgtagat aactacgata cgggagggct taccatctgg cccagtgct gcaatgatac 6600
 cgcgagaccc acgctcaccg gctccagatt tatcagcaat aaaccagcca gccggaaggg 6660
 ccgagcgcag aagtggctct gcaactttat ccgcctccat ccagtctatt aattgttgcc 6720
 ggaagctag agtaagtagt tcgccagtta atagtttgcg caacgttggt gccattgcta 6780
 caggcatcgt ggtgtcacgc tcgtcgtttg gtatggcttc attcagctcc ggtcccaac 6840
 gatcaaggcg agttacatga tccccatgt tgtgcaaaaa agcggttagc tccttcggtc 6900
 ctccgatcgt tgtcagaagt aagttggccg cagtgttatc actcatggtt atggcagcac 6960
 tgcataattc tcttactgtc atgccatccg taagatgctt ttctgtgact ggtgagtact 7020
 caaccaagtc attctgagaa tagtgtatgc ggcgaccgag ttgctcttgc ccggcgtaa 7080
 tacgggataa taccgogcca catagcagaa ctttaaaagt gctcatcatt ggaaaacggt 7140
 ctccggggcg aaaactctca aggatcttac cgctgttgag atccagttcg atgtaacca 7200
 ctctgcacc caactgatct tcagcatctt ttactttcac cagcgtttct gggtagcaa 7260
 aaacaggaag gcaaaatgcc gcaaaaaagg gaataagggc gacacggaaa tgttgaatac 7320
 tcatactctt cctttttcaa tattattgaa gcatttatca gggttattgt ctcatgagcg 7380
 gatacatatt tgaatgtatt tagaaaaata acaaatagg ggtccgcgc acatttccc 7440
 gaaaagtgcc acctgacgtc gacggatcgg gagatctccc gatcccctat ggtcgactct 7500
 cagtacaatc tgctctgatg ccgcatagtt aagccagtat ctgctccctg cttgtgtgtt 7560
 ggaggtcgct gagtagtgcg cgagcaaaat ttaagctaca acaaggcaag gcttgaccga 7620
 caattgcatg aagaatctgc ttagggtag gcgttttgcg ctgcttcgag atgtacggc 7680
 cagatatacg cgttgacatt gattattgac tagttattaa tagtaatcaa ttacggggtc 7740
 attagttcat agcccatata tggagttccg cgttacataa cttacggtaa atggcccgcc 7800
 tggctgaccg cccaacgacc ccgcccatt gacgtcaata atgacgtatg ttcccatagt 7860
 aacgccaata gggactttcc attgacgtca atgggtggac tatttacggg aaactgcca 7920
 cttggcagta catcaagtgt atcatatgcc aagtacgccc cctattgacg tcaatgacgg 7980
 taaatggccc gcctggcatt atgccagta catgacctta tgggactttc ctacttgga 8040
 gtacatctac gtattagtca tcgctattac catggtgatg cggttttggc agtacatcaa 8100
 tgggcgtgga tagcggtttg actcacgggg atttccaagt ctccaccca ttgacgtcaa 8160
 tgggagtttg ttttggcacc aaaatcaacg ggactttcca aaatgtcgta acaactccgc 8220

cccattgacg caaatgggcg gtaggcgtgt acggtgggag gtctatataa gcagagctct 8280
 ctggctaact agagaaccca ctgcttactg gcttatcgaa attaatacga ctactatag 8340
 ggagacccaa gcttggtacc gagctcg 8367

<210> 2

<211> 8373

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> pcDNA3 containing *Heliothis* SERCA cDNA

<400> 2

aatagtgtat gggcgaccg agttgctctt gcccgcgctc aatacgggat aataccgcgc 60
 cacatagcag aactttaaaa gtgctcatca ttggaaaacg ttcttcgggg cgaaaactct 120
 caaggatctt accgctgttg agatccagtt cgatgtaacc cactcgtgca cccaactgat 180
 cttcagcatc ttttactttc accagcgttt ctgggtgagc aaaaacagga aggcaaatg 240
 ccgcaaaaaa ggaataagg gcgacacgga aatgttgaat actcactctc ttcctttttc 300
 aatattattg aagcatttat cagggttatt gtctcatgag cggatacata tttgaatgta 360
 tttgaaaaa taaacaata ggggttcgc gcacatttcc ccgaaaagt ccacctgacg 420
 tcgacggatc gggagatctc ccgatcccct atggctgact ctcagtacaa tctgctctga 480
 tgccgcatag ttaagccagt atctgctccc tgcttggtg ttggaggctg ctgagtagtg 540
 cgcgagcaaa atttaagcta caacaaggca aggcttgacc gacaattgca tgaagaatct 600
 gcttaggggtt aggcgttttg cgctgcttcg cgatgtacgg gccagatata cgcgttgaca 660
 ttgattattg actagttatt aatagtaatc aattacgggg tcattagttc atagcccata 720
 tatggagttc cgcgttacat aacttacggg aaatggccc cctggctgac cgccaacga 780
 cccccgcca ttgacgtcaa taatgacgta tgttcccata gtaacgcaa tagggacttt 840
 ccattgacgt caatgggttg actatttacg gtaaaactgcc cacttggcag tacatcaagt 900
 gtatcatatg ccaagtacgc cccctattga cgtcaatgac ggtaaatggc ccgcctggca 960
 ttatgccag tacatgacct tatgggactt tctacttg cagtacatct acgtattagt 1020
 catcgtctatt accatggtga tgcggttttg gcagtacatc aatgggcgtg gatagcgggt 1080
 tgactcacgg ggatttccaa gtctccacc cattgacgtc aatgggagtt tgttttggca 1140
 ccaaaatcaa cgggactttc caaaatgtcg taacaactcc gcccattga cgcaaatggg 1200
 cggtaggcgt gtacggtggg aggtctatat aagcagagct ctctggctaa ctagagaacc 1260
 cactgcttac tggcttatcg aaattaatac gactcactat agggagaccc aagcttggtg 1320

ccgagctcgg atccatggag gacgctcact cgaaatccgt ggatgaagtc ttaggggtact	1380
tcggtacaga cccagacaaa ggccttagtg cagaccaagt aaaaaggaac caagataaat	1440
atgggccaaa tgaactgcct gcggaggagg gcaaaagtat atggcagtta gtcctggaac	1500
aattcgatga cctcttagta aagattttgc tgtagccgc tattatttca ttcgttttag	1560
ctttatttga agaacacgaa gacgcattct ccgccttcgt agagcctttt gttattttac	1620
ttattcttat tgctaacgct gtagtaggag tatggcagga aagaaatgcc gaatccgcca	1680
tcgaagcttt aaaagaatac gaacccgaaa tgggtaaaagt aatcagagga gacaaatccg	1740
gtgtacagaa aatccgagcc aaagaaatcg taccgggtga tgcgtggag gtgtcagtcg	1800
gtgacaaaat ccccgctgac atccgtctta ttaagattta ctccaccacc atccgtattg	1860
atcagtccat cttgaccgga gagtcagtct ccgtcatcaa gcacacagac cccattcccg	1920
acccccgcgc cgtcaaccag gacaaaaaga acattctctt ctccggtacc aatgtcgccg	1980
ccggcaaggc ccgtggtatt gtcacggaa ctggtctcaa cactgccatt ggtaaaatcc	2040
gtactgaaat gtccgagact gaggagatca agacacctct gcagcaaaaa ctggacgaat	2100
tcggtgagca gttgtctaag gtcattctcag ttatttgcgt tgccgtatgg gccatcaaca	2160
tcggacactt caacgacccc gccacggtg gaagctggat caagggtgcc gtctactact	2220
tcaaaatcgc tgcgcctcg gccgtcgtg ccatccccga aggtctcccc gctgtcatca	2280
ccacttgtct cgtctcggg accaggcgta tggctaagaa gaacgtatc gtgaggtcgc	2340
tgccctctgt agagaccctc ggttgcaact ctgtcatctg ctccgacaag accggtactc	2400
tgaccaccaa ccagatgtct gtttccgta tgttcatctt tgagaagatc gaaggtggcg	2460
acagcagctt cttgaattt gaaattactg gttccacctc cgagcctatt ggtgatgtct	2520
acctgaaggg acagaagatc aaggctgctg aattcgatgc tctgcacgaa cttggtacca	2580
tttgcgttat gtgcaatgac tccgctattg atttcaacga attcaaacag gcgttcgaaa	2640
aggtcgggtga agccactgaa acggtctta tcgtactcgc tgagaaaatg aacccttca	2700
acgttcccaa gactggactt gaccgtcgt cctgcgtat cgttgtccgc caagagattg	2760
aaaccaaag gaagaaagag ttactcttg agttctccc tgacaggaaa tccatgtcca	2820
cctactgcac accccttaag cttcccgtc ttggcaatgg acccaaactg ttcgtcaagg	2880
gtgcacctga aggtgtgctt gaacgttgca cgcacgctcg tgcggaact gccaaagtac	2940
ctttgaactc gaccctcaag aaccgcatcc tggacctcac ccgccaatac ggtaccggtc	3000
gtgacacctc tcgttgcttg gccctcgcta ccgctgacag ccactcaaa cctgacgaaa	3060

tggacctcgg agactcgacc aagttctaca cctatgaagt caaccttaca ttcgtcgggtg	3120
tcgtcggcat gttggaccct ccccgtaaag aagtattcga ctctatcgtc cgttgccgcg	3180
ctgctggtat ccgtgtaatt gtcactactg gtgacaacaa ggccaccgct gaagctatct	3240
gcaggcgat tggcgtgttc actgaagaag aagacaccac cggcaaactg ttctctggtc	3300
gcgagttcga cgacctgcc gtgtcggaac agcgcgccgc ttgcgctaag gctcgcctgt	3360
tctcccgct ggaaccgcg cacaagtcca agattgttga gttcctgcaa agcatgaacg	3420
agatctctgc tatgactggt gacggtgtaa atgacgcccc cgctctgaag aaggccgaaa	3480
tcggtattgc tatgggctct ggtaccgtg tcgctaagtc tgccgccgag atggtgttgg	3540
ctgatgacaa cttctcatcc attgtcgccg ctggtgagga aggtcgtgcc atctacaaca	3600
acatgaagca gttcatccgt tacctgatct cctccaacat tggatgaagtc gtgtccatct	3660
tcttgactgc cgctctgggt ctcccgaag ctctgatccc cgtccaactg ttgtgggtca	3720
acttggtcac tgacggtctg cccgccaccg ccctcggtt caacccccct gatctcgaca	3780
tcatggacaa gccccccgt aaggctgatg agggctctcat ctctggatgg ctgttcttca	3840
ggtacatggc tatcggtggt tacgtcgggt ccgctaccgt cggagccgcg tcgtggtggt	3900
tcatgtactc tcctttcgga cccagatgt cttactggca gctcaccac cacttacagt	3960
gcctcagcg aggtgatgaa ttcaaggga tcgactgcaa gatcttcaact gaccctcacc	4020
ctatgacaat ggccctgtcc gtattagtaa caattgaaat gttgaacgcc atgaacagtt	4080
tgtctgagaa ccagtcgctg gtgaccatgc cgccttggtc caacatgtgg ctgctcggct	4140
ccatggccct ctcttcaact ctccacttcg tcatctctta cgttgaggtc ctgtcggccg	4200
tgttccaagt gacgccgtg tccatcgacg agtgggtgac ggtgatgaag ttctcgatac	4260
ccgtggtgtt gctggacgag gtgctgaagt tcgtcgcgcg caagatctcg gacgccagc	4320
cgacgtggaa gctgtaagg ccctattcta tagtgtcacc taaatgctag agctcgtga	4380
tcagcctcga ctgtgccttc tagttgccag ccactctgtt tttgcccctc ccccgtcct	4440
tccttgacct tggaagggtgc cactcccact gtccttctc aataaaatga ggaaattgca	4500
tcgcattgtc tgagtaggtg tcattctatt ctggggggtg ggggtgggca ggacagcaag	4560
ggggaggatt gggaagacaa tagcaggcat gctggggatg cgggtgggtc tatggcttct	4620
gaggcgaaa gaaccagctg gggctctagg gggatatccc acgcgccctg tagcggcgca	4680
ttaagcgcg cgggtgtggt ggttacgcgc agcgtgaccg ctacacttgc cagcgcccta	4740
gcgcccgtc ctttcgctt cttcccttcc tttctcgcca cgttcgccg ctttccccgt	4800
caagctctaa atcggggcat cccttaggg ttccgattta gtgctttacg gcacctcgac	4860

ccccaaaaac ttgattaggg tgatggttca cgtagtgggc catcgccctg atagacgggt	4920
tttcgccctt tgacgttgga gtccacgttc tttaatagt gactcttggt ccaaactgga	4980
acaacactca accctatctc ggtctattct tttgatttat aagggtttt ggggatttcg	5040
gcctattggg taaaaaatga gctgatttaa caaaaattta acgcgaatta attctgtgga	5100
atgtgtgtca gttaggggtg ggaaagtccc caggtctccc aggcaggcag aagtatgcaa	5160
agcatgcatc tcaattagtc agcaaccagg tgtggaaagt ccccaggctc cccagcaggc	5220
agaagtatgc aaagcatgca tctcaattag tcagcaacca tagtccogcc cctaactccg	5280
cccatccgc cctaactcc gccagttcc gccattctc cgcccatgg ctgactaatt	5340
ttttttattt atgcagaggc cgaggccgcc tctgcctctg agctattcca gaagtagtga	5400
ggaggctttt ttggaggcct aggtttttgc aaaaagctcc cgggagcttg tatatccatt	5460
ttcggatctg atcaagagac aggatgagga tcgtttcgca tgattgaaca agatggattg	5520
cacgcagggt ctccggccgc ttgggtggag aggtattctg gctatgactg ggcacaacag	5580
acaatcggct gctctgatgc cgccgtgttc cggctgtcag cgaggggcg cccggttctt	5640
tttgtcaaga ccgacctgtc cggtgccctg aatgaactgc aggacgaggc agcgcggtta	5700
tcgtggctgg ccacgacggg cgttccttgc gcagctgtgc tcgacgttgt cactgaagcg	5760
ggaagggact ggctgctatt gggcgaagtg ccggggcagg atctcctgtc atctcacctt	5820
gctcctgccg agaaagtatc catcatggct gatgcaatgc ggcggctgca tacgcttgat	5880
ccggctacct gccattcga ccaccaagcg aaacatcgca tcgagcgagc acgtactcgg	5940
atggaagccg gtcttgtcga tcaggatgat ctggacgaag agcatcaggg gctcgcgcca	6000
gccgaactgt tcgccaggct caaggcgcgc atgcccgacg gcgaggatct cgtcgtgacc	6060
catggcgatg cctgcttgcc gaatatcatg gtggaaaatg gccgcttttc tggattcatc	6120
gactgtggcc ggctgggtgt ggcggaaccg tatcaggaca tagcgttggc taccgtgat	6180
attgctgaag agcttggcgg cgaatgggct gaccgcttcc tcgtgcttta cggtatcgcc	6240
gctcccgatt cgcagcgcat cgccttctat cgccttcttg acgagttctt ctgagcggga	6300
ctctgggggt cgaaatgacc gaccaagcga cgcccaacct gccatcacga gatttcgatt	6360
ccaccgccc cttctatgaa aggttgggct tcggaatcgt tttccgggac gccggctgga	6420
tgatcctcca gcgcggggat ctcatgctgg agttcttcgc ccacccaac ttgtttattg	6480
cagcttataa tggttcaaaa taaagcaata gcatacaaaa tttcacaat aaagcatttt	6540
tttcaactgca ttctagttgt ggtttgtcca aactcatcaa tgtatcttat catgtctgta	6600

taccgtcgac ctctagctag agcttggcgt aatcatggtc atagctgttt cctgtgtgaa	6660
attgttatcc gctcacaatt ccacacaaca tacgagccgg aagcataaag tgtaaagcct	6720
ggggtgccta atgagtgagc taactcacat taattgcgtt gcgctcactg cccgctttcc	6780
agtcgggaaa cctgtcgtgc cagctgcatt aatgaatcgg ccaacgcgcg gggagaggcg	6840
gtttgcgtat tgggcgtct tccgcttctt cgctcactga ctgcgtgcgc tcggctcgttc	6900
ggctgcggcg agcgggtatca gctcactcaa aggcggtaat acggttatcc acagaatcag	6960
gggataacgc aggaaagaac atgtgagcaa aaggccagca aaaggccagg aaccgtaaaa	7020
aggccgcgtt gctggcgttt ttccataggc tccgcccccc tgacgagcat cacaaaaatc	7080
gacgtcaag tcagaggtgg cgaaaccgga caggactata aagataccag gcgtttcccc	7140
ctggaagctc cctcgtgcgc tctcctgttc cgacctgcc gcttaccgga tacctgtccg	7200
cctttctccc ttcggaagc gtggcgcttt ctcaatgctc acgctgtagg tatctcagtt	7260
cgggtgtagt cgttcgtcc aagctgggct gtgtgcacga acccccgtt cagcccgacc	7320
gctgcgcctt atccggtaac tatcgtcttg agtccaacct ggtaagacac gacttatcgc	7380
cactggcagc agccactggt aacaggatta gcagagcgag gtatgtaggc ggtgctacag	7440
agttcttgaa gtgggtggct aactacggct acactagaag gacagtattt ggtatctgcg	7500
ctctgctgaa gccagttacc ttcggaaaaa gagttggtag ctcttgatcc ggcaaacaaa	7560
ccaccgctgg tagcgggtgt tttttgttt gcaagcagca gattacgcgc agaaaaaag	7620
gatctcaaga agatcctttg atcttttcta cggggtctga cgctcagtgg aacgaaaact	7680
cacgttaagg gattttggtc atgagattat caaaaaggat cttcacctag atccttttaa	7740
attaaaaatg aagttttaaa tcaatctaaa gtatatatga gtaaacttgg tctgacagtt	7800
accaatgctt aatcagttag gcacctatct cagcgatctg tctatttcgt tcatccatag	7860
ttgcctgact ccccgctgtg tagataacta cgatacggga gggcttacca tctggcccca	7920
gtgctgcaat gataccgcga gaccacgct caccggctcc agatttatca gcaataaacc	7980
agccagccgg aagggccgag cgcagaagtg gtctgcaac tttatccgc tccatccagt	8040
ctattaattg ttgccgggaa gctagagtaa gtagttcgcc agttaatagt ttgcgcaacg	8100
ttgttgccat tgctacaggc atcgtggtgt cagctcgtc gtttggtatg gcttcattca	8160
gctccgggtc ccaacgatca aggcgagtta catgatcccc catgttgtgc aaaaaagcg	8220
ttagctcctt cggctctccg atcgttgtca gaagtaagtt ggccgcagtg ttatcactca	8280
tggttatggc agcactgcat aattctctta ctgtcatgcc atccgtaaga tgcttttctg	8340
tgactggtga gtactcaacc aagtcattct gag	8373

<210> 3
 <211> 11444
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Heliothis SERCA cDNA cloned in pDW2600

<400> 3
 cgcgccatgg aggacgctca ctcgaaatcc gtggatgaag tcttagggta cttcgggtaca 60
 gaccagaca aaggccttag tgcagaccaa gtaaaaagga accaagataa atatgggccca 120
 aatgaactgc ctgcgaggga gggcaaaagt atatggcagt tagtcctgga acaattcgat 180
 gacctcttag taaagatddd gctgtagcc gctattattd cattcgtdtd agcttdattd 240
 gaagaacacg aagacgcatt ctccgccttc gtagagcctt ttgttattdt acttattdct 300
 attgctaacg ctgtagtagg agtatggcag gaaagaaatg ccgaatccgc catcgaagct 360
 ttaaaagaat acgaaccgga aatgggtaaa gtaatcagag gagacaaatc cgggtgtacag 420
 aaaatccgag ccaaagaaat cgtacccggt gatgtcgtgg aggtgtcagt cggtgacaaa 480
 atccccgctg acatccgtct tattaagatt tactccacca ccatccgtat tgatcagtcc 540
 atcttgaccg gagagtcagt ctccgtcatc aagcacacag accccattcc cgacccccgc 600
 gccgtcaacc aggacaaaaa gaacattctc ttctccggtg ccaatgtcgc cgccggcaag 660
 gcccggtgta ttgtcatcgg aactggtctc aacactgccg ttggtaaaat ccgtactgaa 720
 atgtccgaga ctgaggagat caagacacct ctgcagcaaa aactggacga attcgggtgag 780
 cagttgtcta aggtcatctc agttattdgc gttgccgtat gggccatcaa catcggacac 840
 ttcaacgacc ccgcccacgg tggaagctgg atcaaggggtg ccgtctacta cttcaaaatc 900
 gctgtcgccc tggccgtcgc tgccatcccc gaaggtctcc ccgctgtcat caccacttgt 960
 ctcgctctcg gtaccaggcg tatggctaag aagaacgcta tcgtgaggtc gctgccctct 1020
 gtagagaccc tcggttgac ttctgtcatc tgctccgaca agaccggtac tctgaccacc 1080
 aaccagatgt ctgtttcccg tatgttcac ttgagaaga tcgaaggtgg cgacagcagc 1140
 ttccttgaat ttgaaattac tggttccacc tacgagccta ttgggtgatgt ctacctgaag 1200
 ggacagaaga tcaaggctgc tgaattcgat gctctgcacg aacttggtac catttgcggt 1260
 atgtgcaatg actccgctat tgatttcaac gaattcaaac aggcgttcga aaaggtcgggt 1320
 gaagccactg aaacggctct tatcgtactc gctgagaaaa tgaaccctt caacgttccc 1380
 aagactggac ttgaccgtcg ctctgcgct atcgttgtcc gccaaagat tgaaaccaa 1440

tggaagaaag agttcactct tgagttctcc cgtgacagga aatccatgtc cacctactgc	1500
acacccctta agccttcccg tcttggcaat ggacccaaac tgttcgtcaa ggggtgcacct	1560
gaaggtgtgc ttgaacgttg cagcgacgct cgtgtcggaa ctgccaaagt acctttgaac	1620
tcgaccctca agaaccgcat cctggacctc acccgccaat acggtaccgg tcgtgacacc	1680
cttcgtttgt tggccctcgc taccgctgac agcccactca aacctgacga aatggacctc	1740
ggagactcga ccaagttcta cacctatgaa gtcaacctta cattcgtcgg tgtcgtcggc	1800
atgttggacc ctccccgtaa agaagtattc gactctatcg tccgttgccg cgctgctggt	1860
atccgtgtaa ttgtcatcac tggtgacaac aaggccaccg ctgaagctat ctgcaggcgt	1920
attggcgtgt tcaactgaaga agaagacacc accggcaaat cgttctctgg tcgcgagttc	1980
gacgacctgc ccgtgtcggg acagcgcgcc gcttgcgcta aggtcgcct gttctccgc	2040
gtggaaccgg ccacaaagtc caagattgtt gagttcctgc aaagcatgaa cgagatctct	2100
gctatgactg gtgacggtgt aaatgacgcc cccgctctga agaaggccga aatcgggtatt	2160
gctatgggct ctggtaccgc tgtcgctaag tctgccgccg agatggtgtt ggctgatgac	2220
aacttctcat ccattgtcgc cgctgttgag gaaggctcgt ccatctacaa caacatgaag	2280
cagttcatcc gttacctgat ctctccaac attggtgaag tcgtgtccat cttcttgact	2340
gccgctctgg gtctccccga agctctgac cccgtccaac tgttgtgggt caacttggtc	2400
actgacggtc tgcccgccac cgccctcggc ttcaaccccc ctgatctcga catcatggac	2460
aagccccccc gtaaggctga tgagggtctc atctctggat ggctgttctt caggtagatg	2520
gctatcggtg gttacgtcgg tgccgctacc gtcggagccg cgctcgtggtg gttcatgtac	2580
tctcctttcg gacccagat gtcttactgg cagctcacc accacttaca gtgcctcagc	2640
ggaggtgatg aattcaaggg catcgactgc aagatcttca ctgaccctca ccctatgaca	2700
atggccctgt ccgtattagt aacaattgaa atgttgaacg ccatgaacag tttgtctgag	2760
aaccagtgcg tggtgaccat gccgccctgg tccaacatgt ggctcgtcgg ctccatggcc	2820
ctctccttca ctctccactt cgtcacctc taogttgagg tccgtcggc cgtgttccaa	2880
gtgacgccgc tgtccatcga cgagtgggtg acggtgatga agttctcgat acccgtgggtg	2940
ttgctggacg aggtgctgaa gttcgtcgcg cgcaagatct cggacgcca gccgacgtgg	3000
aagctgtaag gccggccgag ctccgcatcg gccgctgtca tcagatcgcc atctcgcgcc	3060
cgtgcctctg acttctaagt ccaattactc ttcaacatcc ctacatgctc tttctccctg	3120
tgtcccacc ccctattttt gttattatca aaaaaacttc ttcttaattt ctttgttttt	3180
tagcttcttt taagtcacct ctaacaatga aattgtgtag attcaaaaat agaattaatt	3240

cgtaataaaa agtcgaaaaa aattgtgctc cctcccccca ttaataataa ttctatccca	3300
aaatctacac aatgtttctgt gtacacttct tatgtttttt ttacttctga taaatttttt	3360
ttgaaacatc atagaaaaaa ccgcacacaa aataccttat catatgttac gtttcagttt	3420
atgaccgcaa tttttatttc ttcgcacgtc tgggcctctc atgacgtcaa atcatgctca	3480
tcgtgaaaaa gttttggagt atttttggaa tttttcaatc aagtgaaagt ttatgaaatt	3540
aattttcctg cttttgcttt ttggggggtt cccctattgt ttgtcaagag tttcgaggac	3600
ggcgtttttc ttgctaaaat cacaagtatt gatgagcacg atgcaagaaa gatcggaaga	3660
aggtttgggt ttgaggctca gtggaagggt agtagaagtt gataatttga aagtggagta	3720
gtgtctatgg ggtttttgcc ttaaatgaca gaatacatc ccaatatacc aaacataact	3780
gtttcctact agtcggcctg acgggccctt tcgtctcgcg cgtttcgggt atgacggtga	3840
aaacctctga cacatgcagc tcccggagac ggtcacagct tgtctgtaag cggatgccgg	3900
gagcagacaa gcccgtcagg gcgcgtcagc ggggtgtggc ggggtgtcggg gctggcttaa	3960
ctatgccgca tcagagcaga ttgtactgag agtgcaccat atgcggtgtg aaataccgca	4020
cagatgcgta aggagaaaat accgcatcag gcggccttaa gggcctcgtg atacgcctat	4080
ttttataggt taatgtcatg ataataatgg tttcttagac gtcagggtggc acttttcggg	4140
gaaatgtgcg cggaaccctt atttgtttat ttttctaat acattcaa atgtatccgc	4200
tcattgagaca ataaccctga taaatgcttc aataatattg aaaaaggaag agtatgagta	4260
ttcaacattt ccgtgtcgcc cttattccct tttttgcggc attttgcctt cctgtttttg	4320
ctcaccacga aacgctgggt aaagtaaaag atgctgaaga tcagttgggt gcacgagtgg	4380
gttacatcga actggatctc aacagcggta agatccttga gagttttcgc cccgaagaac	4440
gttttccaat gatgagcact tttaaagttc tgctatgtgg cgcggtatta tcccgattg	4500
acgccgggca agagcaactc ggtcgccgca tacactattc tcagaatgac ttggttgagt	4560
actcaccagt cacagaaaag catcttacgg atggcatgac agtaagagaa ttatgcagtg	4620
ctgccataac catgagtgat aacactgcgg ccaacttact tctgacaacg atcggaggac	4680
cgaaggagct aaccgctttt ttgcacaaca tgggggatca tgtaactcgc cttgatcgtt	4740
gggaaccgga gctgaatgaa gccataccaa acgacgagcg tgacaccacg atgcctgtag	4800
caatggcaac aacgttgctc aaactattaa ctggcgaact acttactcta gcttcccggc	4860
aacaattaat agactggatg gaggcggata aagttgcagg accacttctg cgctcggccc	4920
ttccggctgg ctggtttatt gctgataaat ctggagccgg tgagcgtggg tctcgcggta	4980

tcattgcagc actggggcca gatggtaagc cctcccgtat cgtagttatc tacacgacgg 5040
ggagtcaggc aactatggat gaacgaaata gacagatcgc tgagataggt gcctcactga 5100
ttaagcattg .gtaactgtca gaccaagttt actcatatat actttagatt gattttaaac 5160
ttcattttta attttaaagg atctaggtga agatcctttt tgataatctc atgacaaaaa 5220
tcctttaacg tgagttttcg ttccactgag cgtcagaccc cgtagaaaag atcaaaggat 5280
cttcttgaga tccttttttt ctgcgcgtaa tctgctgctt gcaaacaaaa aaaccaccgc 5340
taccagcggg ggtttgtttg ccggatcaag agctaccaac tctttttccg aaggtaactg 5400
gcttcagcag agcgcagata ccaaatactg tccttctagt gtagccgtag ttaggccacc 5460
acttcaagaa ctctgtagca ccgcctacat acctcgctct gctaatactg ttaccagtgg 5520
ctgctgccag tggcgataag tcgtgtctta ccgggttgga ctcaagacga tagttaccgg 5580
ataaggcgca gcggtcgggc tgaacggggg gttcgtgcac acagcccagc ttggagcgaa 5640
cgacctacac cgaactgaga tacctacagc gtgagcattg agaaagcgcc acgcttcccg 5700
aaggggagaaa ggcggacagg tatccggtaa gcggcagggt cggaacagga gagegcacga 5760
gggagcttcc agggggaaac gcctggtatc tttatagtcc tgtcgggttt cgccacctct 5820
gacttgagcg tcgatttttg tgatgctcgt caggggggcg gaggcctatgg aaaaacgcc 5880
gcaacgcggc ctttttacgg ttcttggcct tttgctggcc ttttgtcac atgttctttc 5940
ctgcgttata ccctgattct gtggataacc gtattaccgc ctttgagtga gctgataccg 6000
ctcgccgag ccgaacgacc gagcgcagcg agtcagttag cgaggaagcg gaagagcgcc 6060
caatacgcaa accgcctctc cccgcgcggt ggccgattca ttaatgcagc tggcacgaca 6120
ggtttcccga ctggaaagcg ggcagttagc gcaacgcaat taatgtgagt tagctcactc 6180
attaggcacc ccaggcttta cactttatgc ttccggctcg tatgttgtgt ggaattgtga 6240
gcggataaca atttcacaca ggaaacagct atgaccatga ttacgccaag cttgcatgcc 6300
tgcaggtcga cttgggttggc agctctctgg cttatctttt gagaggaaaa agatccaaca 6360
aatttttatc tcccttatcc ctttttctct tcatcactac caataataat agtttttttt 6420
ttcgtcggg aagcaaaatg gcgaacaagt gttggaataa gagtactcca gggatttaag 6480
ggctgaaagc cagtgattta tgagctccaa tttttcagat gttttttcct ccatcgcgta 6540
tttgtctaaa cattcgattt tcttctgct tcccaacttt tcaaatacga ataaaagagc 6600
atctgtcgt ttttatcgat gtgcttctgt gagactaaag aactactcgt tttcactcgt 6660
tctctctctc tcaactatca aagttttgtt gattgcgtgt gtcagcttcc ttctttttat 6720
tatcatcttt tcattggagg aaaaaataa cttctgaaga gcaaaagaac taacttcggg 6780

gaatacagag aaaattcctg taaaaatctg gaaatTTTTT cgcttaactc gaaatattta	6840
gtttttcact gtgatttctg ggaaaaatca agaaatattt gcctaaaaca cgagttttca	6900
catgaaaaat gaattattta ttgatttttt atggagatta caaaaaagac acacgtgaaa	6960
ctactgctac cgtagtgtg taaacgtagt gttctctatt ttagacctgt ttaatgtatt	7020
tttttgcagt tgaaaatttt taaaaatatt ttagttattt ttaaaaatat ttaatttaca	7080
aaataattag cctgaaccca tgaaaagata cgttatattt aatttttacc gtaagacttt	7140
caagatcggt gcgagaccgc gcgcctaggt caaagagcct ccctttaaac ccatcaacac	7200
gttttgcctt tttcatcgat tttttgcagt tcttttcttc tttccaactg atttttcttc	7260
atttttaaaag tttttttcct cttttttccc atttgaaatt atttaaacac gtgcaaccag	7320
ctggtaacat gtgtcacatg ccgttatcta acttcaaac agtacatttc cgatcacacg	7380
tccccgcgc cgagttttat agtttcatta ataacttttc ggtttttgat aataactaatt	7440
gagttttatt aattgtttcc atattcatct agcactttga cctgtccttc ttcgaattct	7500
caaatatttg cactctgggt ttaggtgtga aaagaattgt cgtcattaag cggggcatcc	7560
ggggcaccga aaaaagccct ccgattttaa cgaatttgag ataaagtgg agagagagcc	7620
cagtgtttgc ttgcccaaga tatatatctt ggatttatca attactgttt gtcaacctgt	7680
cgccggcgcc ccctttttgc tcttgcctcc acgccccgag attgaatttc aattttattt	7740
cgaagtaagt ctcttgattg tttcgaaaat ccgatgacag ttttcattac tttttgtct	7800
gttgattttg tagggaaaca ttgaaatttt tctgatcttt ctttgatctt atgatttttc	7860
atttattcca attaaaaaaa attagcgcac tcagaaccag agtgaagctt gagatgttgt	7920
aggtttatca aaagatcaaa atctcgaatt ccttcgaaat gtttttagtt ttcgaacttc	7980
gtgtgatttc tagcgatcct gacagagatc actgaatttt aatgttatcg agattgttgt	8040
gtaggctcca tctcctctct gaagcttctg attttgccga aagtctagtt acttgccgac	8100
tgctgacact aggatattcc actaccgtac ccattgttgg atccgtactc tgctgcgact	8160
tcttctctgt ttcacgtgaa cctccgggat cgtcggtaag ccccgccgt tatctgtgcc	8220
aacttgtctt cgtgccctcg agcgacgagc tcattcaatc acgccacgac ctccgtctgg	8280
acagatgctc tcattgtctc tgcgtctcca agtattcgtc acactatctc atgcattcta	8340
ttcaaacgc gagagaaagc gcgggaacga gagagagttc agacagatcg aacttgtttt	8400
tatccccccc cccctcgctc ggctgcagag caaaaaata ctgcttttcc ttgcaaaatt	8460
cgggtgcttc ttcaaagaga aacttttgaa gtcggcgaga gcatttcctt ctttgacttc	8520

tctctttccg ccaaaaagcc tagcattttt attgataatt tgattacaca cactcagagt	8580
tcttcgacat gataaagtgt ttcattggca ctcgccctaa cagtacatga caagggcgga	8640
ttattatcga tcgatattga agacaaactc caaatgtgtg ctcatttttg agccccgtgt	8700
ggggcagctg ctctcaatat attactaggg agacgaggag ggggacctta tcgaacgtcg	8760
catgagccat tctttcttct ttatgcactc tcttcactct ctcacacatt aatcgattca	8820
tagactccca tattccttga tgaagggtgt ggtttttagc ttttttccc gatttgtaaa	8880
aggaagaggc tgacgatgtt aggaaaaaga gaacggagcc gaaaaaacat ccgtagtaag	8940
tcttctttt aagccgacac tttttagaca gcattcgccg ctagttttga agtttaaat	9000
ttaaaaaata aaaattagtt tcaattttt ttaattacta aataggcaaa agttttttca	9060
agaactctag aaaaactagc ttaattcatg ggtactagaa aaattcttgt tttaaattta	9120
atatttatct taagatgtaa ttacgagaag cttttttgaa aattctcaat taaaagaatt	9180
tgccgattta gaataaaagt cttcagaaat gagtaaaagc tcaaattaga agtttgttt	9240
taaaggaaaa acacgaaaaa agaacactat ttatcttttc ctccccgcgt aaaattagtt	9300
gttgtgataa tagtgatccg ctgtctattt gcaactcggct cttcacaccg tgcttctct	9360
cacttgaccc aacaggaaaa aaaaacatca cgtctgagac ggtgaattgc cttatcaaga	9420
gcgtcgtctc tttcaccag taacaaaaaa aatttggttt ctttacttta tatttatgta	9480
ggtcacaaaa aaaaagtgat gcagttttgt gggtcggttg tctccacacc acctccgct	9540
ccagcagcac acaatcatct tcgtgtgttc tcgacgattc cttgtatgcc gcggtcgtga	9600
atgcaccaca ttcgacgcgc aactacacac cacactcact ttcggtggta ttactacacg	9660
tcacgttgt tcgtagtctc ccgctctttc gtccccactc actcctcatt attccccttg	9720
gtgtattgat tttttttaa tggtacacca ctctgacgt ttctacctc ttgtttccg	9780
tccatttaga ttttatctgg aaattttttt aaaattttag gccagagagt tctagttctt	9840
gttctaaaag tctaggtcag acatacattt tctattttct atcaaaaaaa agttgataa	9900
agaaaactgg ttattcagaa agagtgtgtc tcgttgaaat tgattcaaaa aaaaattccc	9960
acctctcgt tgtttctcaa aatatgagat caacggattt tttccttctc gattcaattt	10020
tttgctgcgc tctgtctgcc aaagtgtgtg tgtccgagca aaagatgaga gaatttaca	10080
acagaaatga aaaaaagttg gccaaataat gaagttttat ccgagattga tgggaaagat	10140
attaatgttc ttacggttt ggaggggaga gagagataga ttttcgcac aaactccgcc	10200
ttttacatgt cttttagaat ctaaaataga tttttctcat catttttaat agaaaatcga	10260
gaaattacag taatttcgca attttcttg caaaaataga cgaaatttgt gggctctgcc	10320

```

acgatctcgg tcttagtggt tcatttggtt taaaagttta taaaatttca aattcttagtg 10380
tttaatttcc gcataattgg acctaaaatg gggttttgtc atcattttca acaagaaatc 10440
gtgaaaatcc tgttggttcg caatttttctt ttcaaaaata cacgaaatat atggtaattt 10500
cccgaaatat tgagggtctc gccacgattt cagtcacagt ggccaggatt tatcacgaaa 10560
aaagttcgcc tagtctcaca ttcccgaaa accgaatcta aattagtttt ttgtcatcat 10620
tttgaacaaa aaatcgagac atccctatag ttctgcaatt ttcgctgctt ttctctccaa 10680
aaatgacagt ctagaattaa aattcgctgg aactgggacc atgatattct ttctccccgt 10740
ttttcatttt attttttatt acactggatt gactaaaggt caccaccacc gccagtgtgt 10800
gccatatcac acacacacac acacacaatg tcgagatttt atgtgttata cctgcttgat 10860
ttcggttcgt tgtctctctc tctctattca tcttttgagc cgagaagctc cagagaatgg 10920
agcacacagg atccccggcg gogatgtcgt cgggagatgg cgcgcctgg gaagccgccg 10980
agagatatca gggaagatcg tctgatttct cctcgatgc cactcatct ctcgagtttc 11040
tccgcctggt actccctgcc gaacctgata ttcccggtt tcgtaaagag atgtttttat 11100
tttactttac accgggtcct ctctctctgc cagcacagct cagtgttggc tgtgtgctcg 11160
ggctcctgcc accggcgccc tcattcttct cttcttcttc tctcctgctc tcgcttatca 11220
cttcttcatt cattcttatt ccttttcata atcaaactag catttcttac tttatttatt 11280
tttttcaatt ttcaattttc agataaaaacc aaactacttg ggttacagcc gtcaacagat 11340
ccccgggatt ggcaaagga cccaaaggta tgtttcgaat gatactaaca taacatagaa 11400
cattttcagg aggacccttg gctagcgtcg acggtacat gggg 11444

```

<210> 4

<211> 11438

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Arabidopsis SERCA cDNA cloned in pDW2600

<400> 4

```

cctgcaggtc gacttggttg gcagctctct ggcttatctt ttgagaggaa aaagatccaa 60
caaattttta tctcccttat ccttttttct cttcatcact accaataata atagtttttt 120
ttttcgctgc ggaagcaaaa tggcgaacaa gtgttggaat aagagtactc cagggattta 180
agggctgaaa gccagtgatt tatgagctcc aatttttcag atgttttttc ctccatcgcg 240
tatttgctta aacattcgat tttcttcttg cttcccaact tttcaaatcg aaataaaaga 300

```

gcatctgtcg ctttttatcg atgtgcttct gtgagactaa agaactactc gttttcactc	360
gttctctctc tctcaactat caaagttttg ttgattgcgt gtgtcagctt ccttcttttt	420
attatcatct tttcattgga ggaaaaaat aacttctgaa gagcaaaaga actaacttcg	480
gggaatacag agaaaattcc tgtaaaaatc tggaaatttt ttcgcttaac tcgaaatatt	540
tagtttttca ctgtgatttc tgggaaaaat caagaaatat ttgcctaaaa cacgagtttt	600
cacatgaaaa atgaattatt tattgatttt ttatggagat taaaaaaaag acacacgtga	660
aactactgct accgtagttg tgtaaacgta gtgttctcta ttttagacct gttaaattga	720
tttttttgca gttgaaaatt tttaaaaata ttttagttat ttttaaaaat atttaattta	780
caaaataatt agcctgaacc catgaaaaga tacgttatat ttaattttta ccgtaagact	840
ttcaagatcg ttgcgagacc cggcgcttag gtcaaagagc ctccctttaa acccatcaac	900
acgttttgcc tttttcatcg attttttgca gttcttttct tctttccaac tgatttttct	960
tcatttttaa agtttttttc ctcatTTTTc ccatttgaaa ttattttaaac acgtgcaacc	1020
agctggtaac atgtgtcaca tgccgttatc taacttcaaa acagtacatt tccgatcaca	1080
cgtccccgc gccgagtttt atagtttcat taataacttt tcggtttttg ataatactaa	1140
ttgagtttta ttaattgttt ccatattcat ctagcacttt gacctgtcct tcttcgaatt	1200
ctcaaatatt tgcactctgg gtttaggtgt gaaaagaatt gtcgtcatta agcggggcat	1260
ccggggcacc gaaaaagcc ctccgatttt aacgaatttg agataaagtt ggagagagag	1320
cccagtgttt gcttgcccaa gatatatatc ttggatttat caattactgt ttgtcaacct	1380
gtcgccggcg cccctttttt gctcttgctc ccacgccccg agattgaatt tcaattttat	1440
ttcgaagtaa gtctcttgat tgtttcgaaa atccgatgac agttttcatt acttttttgt	1500
ctgttgattt tgtagggaaa cattgaaatt tttctgatct ttctttgatc ttatgatttt	1560
tcattttatc caattaaaaa aaattagcgc attcagaacc agagtgaagc ttgagatggt	1620
gtaggtttat caaaagatca aaatctcgaa ttcttcgaa atgttttttag ttttcgactt	1680
ccgtgtgatt tctagcgatc ctgacagaga tcaactgaatt ttaatgttat cgagattggt	1740
gtgtaggctc catctcctct ctgaagcttc tgattttgcc gaaagtctag ttacttgccg	1800
actgctgaca ctaggatatc ccactaccgt acccattggt ggatccgtac tctgctgca	1860
cttcttctct gtttcacgtg aacctccggg atcgtcggtg agccccgcc gttatctgtg	1920
ccaacttgtc ttogtgccct cgagcgacga gtcattcaa tcacgccacg acctccgtct	1980
ggacagatgc tctcattgct tctgctctc caagtattcg tcacactatc tcatgcatc	2040
tattcaaac gcgagagaaa gcgcgggaac gagagagagt tcagacagat cgaacttggt	2100

tttatccccc cccccctcgt ccggtgcag agcaaaaaaa tactgctttt ccttgcaaaa	2160
ttcgggtgctt tcttcaaaga gaaacttttg aagtcggcgc gagcatttcc ttctttgact	2220
tctctctttc cgccaaaaag cctagcattt ttattgataa ttgattaca cacactcaga	2280
gttcttcgac atgataaagt gtttcattgg cactcgccct aacagtacat gacaagggcg	2340
gattattatc gatcgatatt gaagacaaac tccaaatgtg tgctcatttt ggagccccgt	2400
gtggggcagc tgctctcaat atattactag ggagacgagg agggggacct tatcgaacgt	2460
cgcatgagcc attctttctt ctttatgcac tctcttcaact ctctcacaca ttaatcgatt	2520
catagactcc catattcctt gatgaagggtg tgggttttta gctttttttc ccgatttgta	2580
aaaggaagag gctgacgatg ttaggaaaaa gagaacggag ccgaaaaaac atccgtagta	2640
agtcttcctt ttaagccgac actttttaga cagcattcgc cgctagtttt gaagtttaaa	2700
ttttaaaaaa taaaaattag tttcaatttt ttttaattac taaataggca aaagtttttt	2760
caagaactct agaaaaacta gcttaattca tgggtactag aaaaattctt gttttaaat	2820
taatatttat cttaagatgt aattacgaga agcttttttg aaaattctca attaaaagaa	2880
tttgccgatt tagaataaaa gtcttcagaa atgagtaaaa gctcaaatta gaagtgtgt	2940
tttaaggaa aaacacgaaa aaagaacact atttatcttt tcttccccgc gtaaaattag	3000
ttgttgtgat aatagtgatc cgctgtctat ttgcactcgg ctcttcacac cgtgcttcct	3060
ctcacttgac ccaacaggaa aaaaaaacat cagctctgag acggtgaatt gccttatcaa	3120
gagcgtcgtc tctttcacc agtaacaaaa aaaatttggg ttctttactt tatatttatg	3180
taggtcacia aaaaaaagt atgcagtttt gtgggtcggg tgtctccaca ccacctccgc	3240
ctccagcagc acacaatcat cttegttgtt tctcgacgat tcttgtagt ccgcggtcgt	3300
gaatgcacca cattcgacgc gcaactacac accacactca ctttcggtgg tattactaca	3360
cgtcatcggt gttegtagtc tcccgctctt tegtccccac tcaactctca ttattccctt	3420
tgggtgattg atttttttta aatggtacac cactcctgac gtttctacct tcttgttttc	3480
cgtccattta gattttatct ggaaattttt ttaaaatttt aggccagaga gttctagttc	3540
ttgttctaaa agtctaggtc agacatacat tttctatttc tcatcaaaaa aaaagttgat	3600
aaagaaaact ggttattcag aaagagtgtg tctcgttgaa attgattcaa aaaaaattc	3660
ccaccctcg cttgtttctc aaaatatgag atcaacggat ttttctctc tcgattcaat	3720
tttttgctgc gctctgtctg ccaaagtgtg tgtgtccgag caaaagatga gagaatttac	3780
aaacagaaat gaaaaaagt tggccaaata atgaagtttt atccgagatt gatgggaaag	3840

atattaatgt tctttacggt ttggagggga gagagagata gattttcgca tcaaactccg	3900
cctttttacat gtctttttaga atctaaaata gatttttctc atcattttta atagaaaatc	3960
gagaaattac agtaatttcg caattttctt gccaaaaata cacgaaattt gtgggtctcg	4020
ccacgatctc ggtcttagtg gttcatttgg tttaaaagtt tataaaattt caaattctag	4080
tgtttaattt ccgcataatt ggacctaaaa tgggtttttg tcatcatttt caacaagaaa	4140
tcgtgaaaat cctgttgttt cgcaattttc ttttcaaaaa tacacgaaat atatggtaat	4200
ttcccgaat attgagggtc tcgccacgat ttcagtcaca gtggccagga tttatcacga	4260
aaaaagttcg cctagtctca catttccgga aaaccgaatc taaattagtt ttttgtcatc	4320
attttgaaca aaaaatcgag acatccctat agtttcgcaa ttttcgtcgc ttttctctcc	4380
aaaaatgaca gtctagaatt aaaattcgct ggaactggga ccatgatatc ttttctcccc	4440
gtttttcatt ttatttttta ttacactgga ttgactaaag gtcaccacca ccgccagtgt	4500
gtgccatata acacacacac acacacacaa tgtcgagatt ttatgtgtta tccctgcttg	4560
atttcgttcc gttgtctctc tctctctatt catcttttga gccgagaagc tccagagaat	4620
ggagcacaca ggatcccggc gcgcgatgtc gtcgggagat ggcgccgcct gggaagccgc	4680
cgagagatat caggggaagat cgtctgattt ctctcggat gccacctcat ctctcgagtt	4740
tctccgcctg ttactccctg ccgaacctga tatttcccgt tgtcgtaaag agatgttttt	4800
attttacttt acaccgggtc ctctctctct gccagcacag ctcagtgttg gctgtgtgct	4860
cggtctcctg ccaccggcgg cctcatcttc ttcttcttct tctctcctgc tctcgcttat	4920
cacttcttca ttcatctta ttccctttca tcatcaaact agcatttctt actttattta	4980
tttttttcaa ttttcaattt tcagataaaa ccaaactact tgggttacag ccgtcaacag	5040
atccccggga ttggccaaag gacccaaagg tatgtttcga atgatactaa cataacatag	5100
aacattttca ggaggaccct tggctagcgt cgacggtacc atggggcgcg ccatggaaga	5160
cgcctacgcc agatctgtct cagaggtgct tgatttcttt ggggtagacc caacaaagg	5220
tctttctgat tctcaggttg ttcatcatc caggctttat ggcaggaatg tactgcctga	5280
agagaaaaga acgccattct ggaaactggt tctgaacagt ttcgatgatt taottgtcaa	5340
gatattgatt gtggctgcaa ttgtttcttt cgtattggct ttggctaata gagagactgg	5400
tttaacagca tttctggagc cttttgtcat tctgctgata ttggctgcaa atgcggcagt	5460
gggggtgatc acggagacta atgctgagaa ggctcttgag gagctacgtg cctaccaagc	5520
aaatatagct acagtgttgc gaaatgggtg cttctctatc ctaccagcaa cagagctggt	5580
tccaggcgac attgttgaag ttactgtggg atgtaagatt ccagctgacc tgaggatgat	5640

tgagatgtct agcaatacgt ttcgagttga tcaagccatt ctaactggtg aaagctgttc 5700
cgtggaaaaa gatgttgact gtactttaac aacaaatgct gtctaccaag acaagaaaaa 5760
tattttatatt tcgggaactg atgtggtcgc gggtagggga agggctggtg tcattggagt 5820
tggttcaaac accgcaatgg gtagcataca cgattctatg ttgcagacag atgatgaggc 5880
aactccattg aaaaagaagc tggacgagtt tggcagcttt ttggctaagg taattgcggg 5940
tatttgtgta cttgtgtggg ttgtcaacat tggtcacttc agtgaccctt ctcatggtgg 6000
atTTTTTaaa ggcgcaattc actatTTTaa gattgcagtt gcccttgctg ttgcagctat 6060
tcctgaagga ctctctgctg tcgtgacaac gtgttttagct cttggaacaa agaaaatggc 6120
tcgtttgaat gctattgtac ggtcattacc atctgtcgag acgcttgggt gcactactgt 6180
aatttgcagt gacaagactg gaacattgac aaccaatatg atgtcgggtg ctaagatatg 6240
tgtagtccaa tctgcagagc atggtcctat gattaatgaa ttctgttagg tggagacaac 6300
ttatgcacca gaaggtaccg tctttgacag caatgggatg cagcttgact tacctgctca 6360
gtcaccttgc ctcatcatt tagcaatgtg ttcatcactc tgcaatgact ccattcttga 6420
atacaatcca gataaggatt cttatgaaaa aattggagag tcaactgaag ttgctcttcg 6480
agttcttga gaaaagggtg ggtccctgg ttttgattca atgccttctg ctctaaacat 6540
gttgagcaag catgaacgtg catcatattg caaccattat tgggaaaacc aattcaaaaa 6600
ggtttatgtt ttggagttta ctctgaccg aaaaatgatg agcgtcctat gtagccataa 6660
gcaaatggat gttatgttct caaagggtgc tccagagagt ataatagcta ggtgtaataa 6720
aattctctgc aacggtgatg gttctgttgt tcctctaact gctgctggcc gtgcagagct 6780
tgagtcgagg ttttacagtt ttggcgatga aacattgaga tgcttagcat tagcatttaa 6840
gaccgtgcc caccgtcaac aaactatttc ctatgataat gagaacgacc tgacgtttat 6900
tgggttggtg ggaatgcttg atccaccaag agaagaagtg agagatgcta tgcttgctg 6960
tatgactgct gggatacgtg ttatagttgt tactggggat aacaagtcca cagcagagtc 7020
actatgtaga aaaatagggg cttttgacaa tctggtagac tttctggta tgtcctacac 7080
cgcttctgaa tttgaacggc ttccagcagt gcagcaaact ctagcattgc gacggatgac 7140
actTTTTTcc agggttgaac cttcccacaa aaggatgctt gttgaagccc tacagaaaca 7200
aaacgaagtg gtggcaatga ctggtgatgg cgttaatgat gcccctgcat tgaagaaagc 7260
tgacattggg attgccatgg gttctggaac agctgtagca aagagtgctt cagatatggt 7320
tttgctgat gataattttg cttcaatagt tgcgctggt gcagaaggaa gggctatata 7380

taataacaca aggcaattca ttagatacat gattttcttca aatatagggg aagtggctctg	7440
tatatattgtt gcagctgtac tgggaatccc tgataccttg gcacctgttc aacttctgtg	7500
ggtcaatttg gtaacagatg gattgcctgc cactgccatt ggctttaata aacaagattc	7560
cgatgttatg aaggcaaaac cccgaaaggt tggatgaagca gtggtcactg ggtgggttatt	7620
cttccgctat ttggttatcg gagtttatgt cggcctggcc actgttgctg gctttatatg	7680
gtggtttgtt tactctgatg gtggtcctaa acttacttac agtgaactga tgaactttga	7740
aacttgcgca cttagagaga caacttatcc ctgcagcata tttgaggatc ggcacccatc	7800
tactgtggct atgacagtac ttgttggtgt cgagatgttt aatgctctaa ataacctcag	7860
cgaaaatcaa tcccttctgg ttataacccc aaggagtaac ttatggcttg ttggttcaat	7920
tatcctgacg atgcttctgc acgtgctaatt attatatgtt catccactgg cagtcttatg	7980
tgctgtcacg ccattatcct ggcccgagtg gactgctgtt ctgtatcttt cgtttccagt	8040
tatcatcatc gatgagcttc tgaagttcct ctctagaaat acaggcatga gattcagggt	8100
cagattgagg aaggctgatt tactcccca ggaccggcgt gacaagtagg gccggccgag	8160
ctccgcacg gccgctgtca tcagatogcc atctcgcgcc cgtgcctctg acttctaagt	8220
ccaattactc ttcaacatcc ctacatgctc tttctccctg tgctccacc ccctattttt	8280
gttattatca aaaaaacttc ttcttaattt ctttgttttt tagcttcttt taagtcacct	8340
ctaacaatga aattgtgtag attcaaaaat agaattaatt cgtaataaaa agtcgaaaaa	8400
aattgtgctc cctcccccca ttaataataa ttctatocca aaatctacac aatgttctgt	8460
gtacacttct tatgtttttt ttacttctga taaattttt ttgaaacatc atagaaaaaa	8520
ccgcacacaa aataccttat catatgttac gtttcagttt atgaccgcaa tttttatttc	8580
ttcgcacgctc tgggcctctc atgacgtcaa atcatgctca tcgtgaaaaa gttttggagt	8640
atttttggaa tttttcaatc aagtgaaagt ttatgaaatt aattttcctg cttttgcttt	8700
ttgggggttt cccctattgt ttgtcaagag tttcgaggac ggcgtttttc ttgctaaaat	8760
cacaagtatt gatgagcacg atgcaagaaa gatcggaaga aggtttgggt ttgaggctca	8820
gtggaagggtg agtagaagtt gataatttga aagtggagta gtgtctatgg ggtttttgcc	8880
ttaaatagaca gaatacatc ccaatatacc aaacataact gtttctact agtcggccgt	8940
acggggccctt tcgtctcgcg cgtttcggtg atgacggtga aaacctctga cacatgcagc	9000
tcccggagac ggtcacagct tgtctgtaag cggatgccgg gagcagacaa gcccgtcagg	9060
gcgcgtcagc ggggtgttggc ggggtgctggg gctggcttaa ctatgcggca tcagagcaga	9120
ttgtactgag agtgacccat atgcggtgtg aaataccgca cagatgcgta aggagaaaat	9180

accgcatcag gcggccttaa gggcctcgtg atacgcctat ttttataggt taatgtcatg 9240
 ataataatgg tttcttagac gtcaggtggc acttttcggg gaaatgtgcg cggaaccctt 9300
 atttgtttat ttttctaaat acattcaa atgtatccgc tcatgagaca ataaccctga 9360
 taaatgcttc aataatattg aaaaaggaag agtatgagta ttcaacattt ccgtgtcgcc 9420
 cttattccct tttttgcggc attttgccct cctgtttttg ctcaccaga aacgctggtg 9480
 aaagtaaaag atgtgaaga tcagttgggt gcacgagtgg gttacatcga actggatctc 9540
 aacagcggta agatccttga gagttttcgc cccgaagaac gttttccaat gatgagcact 9600
 tttaaagtgc tgctatgtgg cgcggtatta tcccgattg acgcccggca agagcaactc 9660
 ggtcgccgca tacactattc tcagaatgac ttggttgagt actcaccagt cacagaaaag 9720
 catcttacgg atggcatgac agtaagagaa ttatgcagtg ctgccataac catgagtgat 9780
 aacactgcgg ccaacttact tctgacaacg atcggaggac cgaaggagct aaccgctttt 9840
 ttgcacaaca tgggggatca tgtaactcgc cttgatcgtt gggaaccgga gctgaatgaa 9900
 gccataccaa acgacgagcg tgacaccacg atgcctgtag caatggcaac aacgttgcg 9960
 aaactattaa ctggcgaact acttactcta gcttcccggc aacaattaat agactggatg 10020
 gaggcggata aagttgcagg accacttctg cgctcgccc ttccggctgg ctggtttatt 10080
 gctgataaat ctggagccgg tgagcgtggg tctcgcgga tcattgcagc actggggcca 10140
 gatggtaaag cctcccgtat cgtagttatc tacacgacgg ggagtcaggc aactatggat 10200
 gaacgaaata gacagatcgc tgagataggt gcctcactga ttaagcattg gtaactgtca 10260
 gaccaagttt actcatatat acttttagatt gattttaa ac ttcatTTTTA attttaaagg 10320
 atctaggtga agatcctttt tgataatctc atgacaaaa tcccttaacg tgagttttcg 10380
 ttccactgag cgtcagaccc cgtagaaaag atcaaaggat cttcttgaga tccTTTTTTT 10440
 ctgcgcgtaa tctgtgctt gcaaacaaaa aaaccaccgc taccagcggg ggtttgtttg 10500
 ccggatcaag agctaccaac tctttttccg aaggtaactg gcttcagcag agcgcagata 10560
 ccaataactg tcttcttagt gtagccgtag ttaggccacc acttcaagaa ctctgtagca 10620
 ccgcctacat acctcgctct gctaactctg ttaccagtgg ctgctgccag tggcgataag 10680
 tcgtgtctta ccgggttgga ctcaagacga tagttaccgg ataaggcgca gcggtcgggc 10740
 tgaacggggg gttcgtgcac acagcccagc ttggagcgaa cgacctacac cgaactgaga 10800
 tacctacagc gtgagcattg agaaagcgcc acgcttcccg aaggagagaaa ggcggacagg 10860
 tatccggtaa gcggcagggt cggaacagga gagcgcacga gggagcttcc agggggaaac 10920

gcctgggtatc tttatagtcc tgtcggggtt cgccacctct gacttgagcg tcgatttttg 10980
 tgatgctcgt caggggggag gagcctatgg aaaaacgcca gcaacggggc ctttttacgg 11040
 ttcttggcct tttgctggcc ttttctcac atgttcttcc ctgcgttacc ccctgattct 11100
 gtggataacc gtattaccgc ctttgagtga gctgataccg ctgcgcgag ccgaacgacc 11160
 gagcgagcg agtcagttag cgaggaagcg gaagagcgcc caatacgcaa accgcctctc 11220
 cccgcgcgtt ggccgattca ttaatgcagc tggcacgaca ggtttccga ctggaaagcg 11280
 ggcagttagc gcaacgcaat taatgtgagt tagctcactc attaggcacc ccaggcttta 11340
 cactttatgc ttccggctcg tatgttgtgt ggaattgtga gcggataaca atttcacaca 11400
 ggaaacagct atgacctga ttacgccaag cttgcatg 11438

<210> 5
 <211> 4631
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> pDW2700

<400> 5
 gatccccagc ttgcatgcct gcaggctgag gcatttgaat tgggggtggt ggacagtaac 60
 tgtctgtaat aataattact cctgaccagg ttgcaattcg agttttgata agcataatta 120
 taccttgtac attgtgggtt ttgtgctgtg gacgttttat tgtggacatc ccataagct 180
 acaagaaacc aaaaatgaaa ttaaaagtat tgaaaaacgt cgtaacattt tatacttgag 240
 tagtatcctt tgctttaaat gtccataaaa ataattttat aatcaataaa acaacgtttg 300
 taaatcaact gagtttacia gtagagacat tgagggatac tttcactatg ctaaagtga 360
 taatogacca aataataact cactttggta tttattcctg tcttataatg ttatgtatga 420
 attaaattca tatgcatatg gctcactctg acaaaaaaaaa ataactctcc agatcaatat 480
 tgactaccga tgccgggtggt cttttgcttt gaattctgct gaactttaca cccgaacag 540
 caatgtgtgc ttcagctaaa aaaaagtaag tgtgttaac agtcccccg attcttcatt 600
 ttttgccct ctctccggtt tcgtcgcaa aagaagagaa aataaagata agtctcaaga 660
 taggttggt atcgctaaag tggttgtgtg gataagagta gcaaaatggc aggaagagca 720
 ctttgccgc acacactgta ctattgttc tggataaaat tctctcgtt tttgccgtcg 780
 gatgtctgcc tctctgccat tgagccggct tcttactat ctttagtta cctaaaatgc 840
 cgtttcttt ctcttatccc actatccgtt gaggttctct gctctcttcg ctcccttacc 900
 gccagcgagc aactatccgt gggggcgcc ttgctcggaag atggggggga agaaagaaga 960

tttttgctat ttgcacttga gaaagagact tttcctgcgt cgatgggttag agaacagtgt	1020
gcagacactt ttcagctacc tagatacatg gatatccccg cctoccaatc caccacacca	1080
gggaaaaaga agggctcgcc gaaaaatcaa agttatctcc aggcctcgcg atccccacca	1140
gcggttgact tctctccacc acttttcatt ttaaccctcg gggtagggga ttggccaaag	1200
gacccaaagg tatgtttcga atgatactaa cataacatag aacattttca ggaggaccct	1260
tggctagcgt cgacgggtacc atggggcgcg ccgaattcgt taactgatca ctcgagatgc	1320
atggccggcc gagctccgca tcggccgctg tcatcagatc gccatctcgc gcccgtcct	1380
ctgacttcta agtccaatta ctcttcaaca tccctacatg ctctttctcc ctgtgctccc	1440
acccctatt tttgttatta tcaaaaaaac ttcttcttaa tttctttggt ttttagcttc	1500
ttttaagtca cctctaacaa tgaaattgtg tagattcaaa aatagaatta attcgtaata	1560
aaaagtcgaa aaaaattgtg ctccctccc ccattaataa taattctatc caaaatcta	1620
cacaatgttc tgtgtacact tcttatgttt tttttacttc tgataaattt tttttgaaac	1680
atcatagaaa aaaccgcaca caaaatacct tatcatatgt tacgtttcag tttatgaccg	1740
caatttttat ttcttcgcac gtctgggcct ctcatgacgt caaatcatgc tcatcgtgaa	1800
aaagttttgg agtatttttg gaatttttca atcaagtga agtttatgaa attaattttc	1860
ctgcttttgc tttttggggg tttccctat tgtttgtcaa gagtttcgag gacggcgttt	1920
ttcttgctaa aatcacaagt attgatgagc acgatgcaag aaagatcgga agaaggtttg	1980
ggtttgaggc tcagtggaag gtgagtagaa gttgataatt tgaaagtgga gtagtgtcta	2040
tggggttttt gccttaaatg acagaataca ttcccaatat accaaacata actgtttcct	2100
actagtcggc cgtacggggc ctctcgtctc gcgcgtttcg gtgatgacgg tgaaaacctc	2160
tgacacatgc agctcccgga gacggtcaca gcttgtctgt aagcggatgc cgggagcaga	2220
caagcccgtc agggcgcgtc agcgggtgtt ggcgggtgtc ggggctggct taactatgcg	2280
gcatcagagc agattgtact gagagtgcac catatgcggt gtgaaatacc gcacagatgc	2340
gtaaggagaa aataccgat caggcggcct taagggcctc gtgatacgcc tatttttata	2400
ggttaatgtc atgataataa tggtttctta gacgtcaggt ggcacttttc ggggaaatgt	2460
gcgcggaacc cctatttggt tatttttcta aatacattca aatatgtatc cgctcatgag	2520
acaataacct tgataaatgc ttcaataata ttgaaaaagg aagagtatga gtattcaaca	2580
tttcctgtc gcccttattc ctttttttgc ggcattttgc cttcctgttt ttgctcacc	2640
agaaacgctg gtgaaagtaa aagatgctga agatcagttg ggtgcacgag tgggttacat	2700

cgaactggat ctcaacagcg gtaagatcct tgagagtttt cgccccgaag aacgttttcc	2760
aatgatgagc acttttaaaag ttctgctatg tggcgcggtta ttatcccgta ttgacgcggg	2820
gcaagagcaa ctoggtcgcc gcatacacta ttotcagaat gacttggttg agtactcacc	2880
agtcacagaa aagcatctta cggatggcat gacagtaaga gaattatgca gtgctgccat	2940
aaccatgagt gataaactg cgccaactt acttctgaca acgatcggag gaccgaagga	3000
gctaaccgct tttttgcaca acatggggga tcatgtaact cgcttgatc gttgggaacc	3060
ggagctgaat gaagccatac caaacgacga gcgtgacacc acgatgcctg tagcaatggc	3120
aacaacgttg cgcaactat taactggcga actacttact ctagcttccc ggcaacaatt	3180
aatagactgg atggaggcgg ataaagtgc aggaccactt ctgcgctcgg cccttcgggc	3240
tggttggttt attgctgata aatctggagc cggtgagcgt ggggtctcgg gtatcattgc	3300
agcactgggg ccagatggta agccctcccg tatogtagtt atctacacga cggggagtca	3360
ggcaactatg gatgaacgaa atagacagat cgctgagata ggtgcctcac tgattaagca	3420
ttggtaactg tcagaccaag ttactcata tatactttag attgatttaa aacttcattt	3480
ttaatttaaa aggatctagg tgaagatcct ttttgataat ctcatgacca aaatccctta	3540
acgtgagttt tcgttccact gagcgtcaga ccccgtagaa aagatcaaag gatcttcttg	3600
agatcccttt tttctgcgcg taatctgctg cttgcaaaca aaaaaaccac cgctaccagc	3660
ggtggtttgt ttgcggatc aagagctacc aactcttttt ccgaaggtaa ctggcttcag	3720
cagagcgcag ataccaaata ctgtccttct agtgtagccg tagttaggcc accacttcaa	3780
gaactctgta gcaccgccta catacctcgc tctgctaata ctgttaccag tggctgctgc	3840
cagtggcgat aagtcgtgtc ttaccgggtt ggactcaaga cgatagttac cggataaggc	3900
gcagcggctg ggctgaacgg ggggttcgtg cacacagccc agcttgagc gaacgaccta	3960
caccgaactg agatacctac agcgtgagca ttgagaaagc gccacgcttc ccgaaggag	4020
aaaggcggac aggtatccgg taagcggcag ggtcggaaca ggagagcgca cgaggagct	4080
tccaggggga aacgcctggt atctttatag tctgtcggg tttcgccacc tctgacttga	4140
gcgtcgatth tttgtatgct cgtcaggggg gcggagccta tggaaaaacg ccagcaacgc	4200
ggccttttta cggttcctgg ccttttgctg gccttttgct cacatgttct ttcctgcgtt	4260
atcccctgat tctgtggata accgtattac cgcctttgag tgagctgata ccgctcgccg	4320
cagccgaacg accgagcgca gcgagtcagt gagcgaggaa gcggaagagc gcccaatacg	4380
caaaccgcct ctccccgcgc gttggccgat tcattaatgc agctggcacg acaggtttcc	4440
cgactggaaa gegggcagtg agcgcaacgc aattaatgtg agttagctca ctcattaggc	4500

accccaggct ttacacttta tgcttccggc tcgtatgttg tgtggaattg tgagcggata 4560
 acaatttcac acaggaaaca gctatgacca tgattacgcc aagcttgcac gcctgcaggt 4620
 cgactctaga g 4631

<210> 6
 <211> 5824
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> pDW2800

<400> 6
 agcttgggct gcaggctggc tataataagt tcttgaataa aataattttc ccgacaaaac 60
 atgagtatatt ctttcgaaaa taaaagtga ggctaattag agattattct gtaattaact 120
 gcataatttg tcacgtgcc tagttttaca ttccactacg tcatagttct taaaatacta 180
 atctcctgaa aatagaagta ggtgaagaaa gtttaattat cagttctaaa atgacaattg 240
 atctttggaa tatgttctga aactaccgat cattgaacag atgctatttg aatgatatag 300
 aattgtatat ttgcaatttc tgaaacgcgt tcttaaaggc acacagatta attcaaaagg 360
 gtctggccgc aaaaagggtt atggtggccg attttgagtt ttgtgtgtga ttgctttttc 420
 acaatcagtg ttttcaggat tatgtgatga actagatctt caagtttcgt tacatttcat 480
 atgttttcgg aactcacgaa gtacatattg ggtattgtgc tcaaaaaatt cagcaatcag 540
 cttcgctcog ctgacttttag aacccaaaaa aatagtatgg ccaaactgac tgtgttacga 600
 tcatttcaat ttttcaatc atatttaaga tttctaagag taagaaggtc aaaaactggt 660
 ctggaatata tatatatttt tcaggttaca attagtcaaa aagtgcactg aaatatacgt 720
 ttttaatttca cgaataaacc aattagttca atgtattttt ggtcaaccaa cgttaaagtt 780
 tggcttccaa ccaattatca tttctgatca accacaatgt tttttcttta tctgcaagtt 840
 aattttttat ttttatccag atgtttggca tatttttcaa ttcttacta gcgccactt 900
 cttgcacttc cggcgccctg aatctaattg atctgttgca agaattgaaa gaccaatcaa 960
 cacattgttt tcttcacgag atactgaaga aaatgaataa aaacagagaa aaagagccat 1020
 gtgattagtg acaactgttg ctaacagata ccatagcttg gacttggtac gtgatggcaa 1080
 cgtatgggtc aacaaaaatg attgcagagg gggtgcaaaa cagtcaagtc gagaaaatat 1140
 gaaaaacaga aaacaaagaa cagaaaaatg gggttgagag tcagtataat ttataaaaga 1200
 aaaattgtac atagaaatta accatttttg tagaagaagt tatttttcaa gcatcggtta 1260

aaattattca aagcacctta ttcatatatt aattttaaac atggttaaat gaacaacacg 1320
gtgcgcaatc aggaaaactt gaaatctgaa actggtgttg tgatcttctt cgcaactggt 1380
cagatagcac tagtgtaatg ttaagagtgc gcgaatataa tggaatataa tggatcacac 1440
ctctgccat caggtaaacy tctctgttat cacatatttc caactattaa atttttacct 1500
ttacagttt tacatttttt tgaaaaaagt aactttttgt cttcaaaatc cctgacgaaa 1560
atatcaaata ttttaatcga gactgcagag gaaccgattg atgatttgga aaatccagct 1620
ttacctgtgt aagaactgaa aagtttcata accctagggt attcccagtt acattcccca 1680
ctggctaaca atagcaccca gtttttcac acctttcttc aaatttctcg gcgatttggt 1740
aaaaacaaaa tttgtgtccc ttctctgata tctctatgtc tctaaacaca agttcatcgg 1800
aaaacgaagg agggtaggtg ttgggtgggc tccgaagtg aaaatagaag agcaagaata 1860
gaatattaga gagagagtgc agagagggcg ggatagctcc cgggattccg ttttcttctt 1920
ctttatcttc aacgatgatg tgtgtgcgtg ttgtatagat tctgttgctc cccacaact 1980
cgctcgaag gctcaatata attcaattga tattggagga gagcctaccg gaggggagg 2040
ataagaagaa acataagaag aagaagaaga agaagcatgc ttctggtttt tgatgctatg 2100
aaaacggcac aaaaagatga ttgaggtccc ttttcaatac cttctctcat ctttcaaac 2160
ccattgaaac ctaaaacttc tcaccacgtt ttaccattgt tctccaaaaa cttatagcaa 2220
tgtctataac ttttttatct ctgaaaagca gtgttcatt tttcttttct ctattttatt 2280
tcaattgttt ctacatttc gtttggtatc ttgcttgctc aaccagcttc ttcttccact 2340
tttaccgtct aattttcagg gcagggagcc atcaaaccac cgaccactag atccatctag 2400
aggatccccg ggattggcca aaggacccaa aggtatgttt cgaatgatac taacataaca 2460
tagaacattt tcaggaggac ccttggttag cgctcgacgt accatggggc gcgccgaatt 2520
cgtaactga tcaactgaga tgcatggccg gccagactcc gcatcgccg ctgtcatcag 2580
atcgccatct cgcgccgtg cctctgactt ctaagtccaa ttactcttca acatccctac 2640
atgctctttc tccctgtgct cccacccctt atttttgtta ttatcaaaaa aacttcttct 2700
taatttcttt gtttttttagc ttcttttaag tcacctctaa caatgaaatt gtgtagattc 2760
aaaaatagaa ttaattcgta ataaaaagtc gaaaaaaatt gtgctccctc ccccatata 2820
taataattct atcccaaat ctacacaatg ttctgtgtac acttcttatg ttttttttac 2880
ttctgataaa ttttttttga aacatcatag aaaaaaccgc acacaaaata cttatcata 2940
tgttacgttt cagtttatga ccgcaatttt ttttcttctg cagctctggg cctctcatga 3000
cgtcaaatca tgctcatcgt gaaaaagttt tggagtattt ttggaatttt tcaatcaagt 3060

gaaagtttat gaaattaatt ttcttgcttt tgcttttttg gggtttcccc tattgtttgt	3120
caagagtttc gaggacggcg tttttcttgc taaaatcaca agtattgatg agcacgatgc	3180
aagaaagatc ggaagaaggt ttgggtttga ggctcagtgg aaggtagta gaagttgata	3240
atttgaaagt ggagtagtgt ctatgggggt tttgccttaa atgacagaat acattcccaa	3300
tataccaaac ataactgttt cctactagtc ggccgtacgg gccctttcgt ctgcgcggtt	3360
tcggtgatga cggtgaaaac ctctgacaca tgcagctccc ggagacggtc acagcttgtc	3420
tgtaagcggg tgccgggagc agacaagccc gtcaggggcg gtcagcgggt gttggcgggt	3480
gtcggggctg gcttaactat gcggcatcag agcagattgt actgagagtg caccatatgc	3540
ggtgtgaaat accgcacaga tgcgtaagga gaaaataccg catcaggcgg ccttaagggc	3600
ctcgtgatac gcctatTTTT ataggTTaat gtcattgataa taatggTTtc ttagacgtca	3660
ggtggcactt ttccgggaaa tgtgcgcgga acccctatTT gtttattTTT cttaaatacat	3720
tcaaataTgt atccgctcat gagacaataa ccctgataaa tgcttcaata atattgaaaa	3780
aggaagagta tgagtattca acatttccgt gtcgccctta ttccctTTTT tgcggcattt	3840
tgccctctctg tttttgctca ccagaaaacg ctggtgaaag taaaagatgc tgaagatcag	3900
ttgggtgcac gagtgggtta catcgaactg gatctcaaca gcggtaagat ccttgagagt	3960
tttcgccccg aagaacgttt tccaatgatg agcactTTta aagttctgct atgtggcgcg	4020
gtattatccc gtattgacgc cgggcaagag caactcggtc gccgcataca ctattctcag	4080
aatgacttgg ttgagtactc accagtcaca gaaaagcatc ttacggatgg catgacagta	4140
agagaattat gcagtgtctc cataaccatg agtgataaca ctgcggccaa cttacttctg	4200
acaacgatcg gaggaccgaa ggagctaacc gcttttttgc acaacatggg ggatcatgta	4260
actcgccttg atcgttggga accggagctg aatgaagcca taccaaacga cgagcgtgac	4320
accacgatgc ctgtagcaat ggcaacaacg ttgcgcaaac tattaactgg cgaactactt	4380
actctagctt cccggcaaca attaatagac tggatggagg cggataaagt tgcaggacca	4440
cttctgcgct cggcccttcc ggctggctgg tttattgctg ataaatctgg agccggtgag	4500
cgtgggtctc gcggtatcat tgcagcactg gggccagatg gtaagccctc ccgtatcgta	4560
gttatctaca cgacggggag tcaggcaact atggatgaac gaaatagaca gatcgtgag	4620
ataggTgcct cactgattaa gcattggtaa ctgtcagacc aagtttactc atatatactt	4680
tagattgatt taaaacttca tttttaattt aaaaggatct aggtgaagat cctttttgat	4740
aatctcatga ccaaaatccc ttaacgtgag ttttcgttcc actgagcgtc agaccccgta	4800

gaaaagatca aaggatcttc ttgagatcct ttttttctgc gcgtaatctg ctgcttgcaa 4860
 acaaaaaaac caccgctacc agcgggtggtt tgtttgccgg atcaagagct accaactctt 4920
 tttccgaagg taactggctt cagcagagcg cagataccaa atactgtcct tctagtgtag 4980
 ccgtagtttag gccaccactt caagaactct gtagcaccgc ctacatacct cgctctgcta 5040
 atcctgttac cagtggctgc tgccagtggc gataagtcgt gtcttaccgg gttggactca 5100
 agacgatagt taccggataa ggcgcagcgg tcgggctgaa cgggggggttc gtgcacacag 5160
 cccagcttgg agcgaacgac ctacaccgaa ctgagatacc tacagcgtga gcattgagaa 5220
 agcgccacgc ttcccgaagg gagaaaggcg gacaggtatc cggtaaagcg cagggtcgga 5280
 acaggagagc gcacgagggg gcttccaggg ggaaacgcct ggtatcttta tagtcctgtc 5340
 gggtttcgcc acctctgact tgagcgtcga tttttgtgat gctcgtcagg ggggcggagc 5400
 ctatggaaaa acgccagcaa cgcggccttt ttacggttcc tggccttttg ctggcctttt 5460
 gctcacatgt tctttcctgc gttatccctt gattctgtgg ataaccgtat taccgccttt 5520
 gagtgaagctg ataccgctcg ccgcagccga acgaccgagc gcagcgagtc agtgagcgag 5580
 gaagcggaag agcgcccaat acgcaaaccg cctctccccg cgcgttgcc gattcattaa 5640
 tgcagctggc acgacaggtt tcccgaactg aaagcgggca gtgagcgcaa cgcaattaat 5700
 gtgagttagc tcaactatta ggcaccccag gctttacact ttatgcttcc ggctcgtatg 5760
 ttgtgtggaa ttgtgagcgg ataacaattt cacacaggaa acagctatga ccatgattac 5820
 gccca 5824

<210> 7
 <211> 5457
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> pDW2400

<400> 7
 ctagaggatc cccgggattg gccaaaggac ccaaaggatg gtttcgaatg atactaacat 60
 aacatagaac attttcagga ggacccttgg ctagcgtcga cggtagcatg gggcgcgccg 120
 aattcggtta ctgatcactc gagatgcatg gccggccgag ctccgcatcg gccgctgtca 180
 tcagatcgcc atctcgcgcc cgtgcctctg acttctaagt ccaattactc ttcaacatcc 240
 ctacatgctc tttctccctg tgctcccacc cctatTTTT gttattatca aaaaaacttc 300
 ttcttaattt ctttgTTTT tagcttcttt taagtcacct ctaacaatga aattgtgtag 360
 attcaaaaat agaattaatt cgtaataaaa agtcgaaaaa aattgtgctc cctcccccca 420

ttaataataa ttctatccca aaatctacac aatgttctgt gtacacttct tatgtttttt	480
ttacttctga taaatttttt ttgaaacatc atagaaaaaa ccgcacacaa aataccttat	540
catatgttac gtttcagttt atgaccgcaa tttttatttc ttgcacgctc tgggcctctc	600
atgacgtcaa atcatgctca tcgtgaaaaa gttttggagt atttttggaa tttttcaatc	660
aagtgaaagt ttatgaaatt aattttcctg cttttgcttt ttggggggtt cccctattgt	720
ttgtcaagag tttcgaggac ggcgtttttc ttgctaaaat cacaagtatt gatgagcacg	780
atgcaagaaa gatcggaaga aggtttgggt ttgaggtcca gtggaagggt agtagaagtt	840
gataatttga aagtggagta gtgtctatgg ggtttttgcc ttaaatgaca gaatacattc	900
ccaatatacc aaacataact gtttcctact agtcggccgt acggggccct tcgtctcgcg	960
cgtttcggtg atgacggtga aaacctctga cacatgcagc tcccggagac ggtcacagct	1020
tgtctgtaag cggatgccgg gagcagacaa gcccgtcagg gcgcgtcagc ggggtgtggc	1080
gggtgtcggg gctggcttaa ctatgcggca tcagagcaga ttgtactgag agtgcaccat	1140
atgoggtgtg aaataccgca cagatgcgta aggagaaaat accgcatcag gcggccttaa	1200
gggcctcgtg atacgcctat ttttataggt taatgtcatg ataataatgg tttcttagac	1260
gtcaggtggc acttttcggg gaaatgtgcg cggaaccctt atttgtttat ttttctaaat	1320
acattcaaat atgtatccgc tcatgagaca ataaccctga taaatgcttc aataatattg	1380
aaaaaggaag agtatgagta ttcaacatth ccgtgtcgcc ctattccct tttttgcggc	1440
attttgcctt cctgtttttg ctaccccaga aacgctggtg aaagttaaag atgctgaaga	1500
tcagttgggt gcacgagtg gttacatcga actggatctc aacagcggta agatccttga	1560
gagttttcgc cccgaagaac gttttccaat gatgagcact tttaaagtgc tgctatgtgg	1620
cgcggtatta tcccgatttg acgcccggca agagcaactc ggtcgccgca tacactattc	1680
tcagaatgac ttggttgagt actcaccagt cacagaaaag catcttacgg atggcatgac	1740
agtaagagaa ttatgcagtg ctgccataac catgagtgat aacactgcgg ccaacttact	1800
tctgacaacg atcggaggac cgaaggagct aaccgctttt ttgcacaaca tgggggatca	1860
tgtaactcgc cttgatcggt gggaaccgga gctgaatgaa gccataccaa acgacgagcg	1920
tgacaccacg atgcctgtag caatggcaac aacgttgccg aaactattaa ctggcgaaat	1980
acttactcta gcttcccggc aacaattaat agactggatg gaggcggata aagttgcagg	2040
accacttctg cgctcggccc ttccggctgg ctggtttatt gctgataaat ctggagccgg	2100
tgagcgtggg tctcgcggta tcattgcagc actggggcca gatggtaagc cctcccgtat	2160

cgtagttatc tacacgacgg ggagtcaggc aactatggat gaacgaaata gacagatcgc	2220
tgagataggt gcctcactga ttaagcattg gtaactgtca gaccaagttt actcatatat	2280
acttttagatt gatttaaaac ttcattttta atttaaaagg atctaggtga agatcctttt	2340
tgataatctc atgaccaaaa tcccttaacg tgagttttcg ttccactgag cgtcagaccc	2400
cgtagaaaaag atcaaaggat cttcttgaga tccttttttt ctgogcgtaa tctgctgctt	2460
gcaaacaaaa aaaccaccgc taccagcggg ggtttgtttg ccgatcaag agctaccaac	2520
tctttttccg aaggtaactg gcttcagcag agcgcagata ccaaatactg tccttctagt	2580
gtagccgtag ttaggccacc acttcaagaa ctctgtagca ccgcctacat acctcgctct	2640
gctaatcctg ttaccagtgg ctgctgccag tggcgataag tcgtgtctta ccgggttgga	2700
ctcaagacga tagttaccgg ataaggcgca gcggtcgggc tgaacggggg gttcgtgcac	2760
acagcccagc ttggagcgaa cgacctacac cgaactgaga tacctacagc gtgagcattg	2820
agaaagcgcc acgcttcccg aaggggagaaa ggcgacagg tatccggtaa gcggcagggt	2880
cggaaacagga gagcgcacga gggagcttcc aggggggaaac gcctgggtatc tttatagtcc	2940
tgtcgggttt cgccacctct gacttgagcg tcgatttttg tgatgctcgt caggggggcg	3000
gagcctatgg aaaaacgcca gcaacgcggc ctttttacgg ttcttgccct tttgctggcc	3060
ttttgctcac atgttctttc ctgcgttatc ccctgattct gtggataacc gtattaccgc	3120
ctttgagtga gctgataccg ctgcgcgag ccgaacgacc gagcgcagcg agtcagtga	3180
cgaggaagcg gaagagcgcc caatacgcaa accgcctctc cccgcgcgtt ggccgattca	3240
ttaatgcagc tggcacgaca ggtttccga ctggaaagcg ggcagtgagc gcaacgcaat	3300
taatgtgagt tagctcactc attaggcacc ccaggcttta cactttatgc ttccggctcg	3360
tatgttgtgt ggaattgtga gcggataaca atttcacaca ggaaacagct atgaccatga	3420
ttacgccaag cttgcatgct cctctagctt attgtatcca tttcattggt ttcatccaat	3480
tttagattgc ttttaataaat agaagagatt tacggcggtta aatcatttgt tacttgtttt	3540
gtcctcctcg tgacattgaa tgagggtgtg ccgttccact gcgctgata tatgatacgc	3600
agccaattct cggtagaccc gcttacttct tcgaccttcc gcatttaatt gcattctgat	3660
atctattttc atattgacca catgttggtc acctgcacac tgtcaaaatg actcatttac	3720
aataactttt cgcgttcgag atttataaag gaatgcaaca caaacagggt cgcgtaaata	3780
aagaaaacga aattgaatta gcttttgcac ctaaataatgt cgcctacaat tatcccgtgt	3840
tctatcattt ttggcgactg actgccttat gcgcaatgcc caatcactaa ccccttttct	3900
ttttaacgca tctcttttct catcattgtc cattctcgtt tatctctcct tctttttcta	3960

attcccttga ttttctctca ctttctgatt gcatttttct atattgatta gcctgtagac 4020
acataccaaa tactccaaaa aataagaccc acagcaacaa aaaaccgacg cctatgttgt 4080
cggttaccgt ctcatgattg taatgcccc ttctotTTTT cttatcactc ttttctaattg 4140
gaattcttgg gggcaacaaa ctggtttaat gacaaaattg aaacaagaaa tccattcacc 4200
tacctgttaa aattgagtaa atgatgtgac atttgaatta attagactcg caactaacca 4260
tctcgtatcc gcgataagca tctcttgaa tggtgtcac accctgttgt gcaactatta 4320
agttttgaaa ttacaatttt ataatacata acttctacaa aaaagtgcct agaaatcgca 4380
cagattaaat tacacttcaa taatcaaaaa gctggtttat aactaaatgt tctaattcatt 4440
aatcacaacc taagtTTTT atgaacattt tctttttatt ttttaggaa tatttagata 4500
gaatgtttca ctaaagaagt atctcattat ttgaaaact agccttataa tctcaaattt 4560
gatctaattt aaactatttt atatgcaatg tatgacgttg gttttgaaaa gttaccatag 4620
cggtattacg cttacatcag ctgctaaaat ttgtttttat tatacataac gagtttttat 4680
aaaacctcaa attgctctaa aaaaattaca taactctata acatagccgt gatcattgaa 4740
aagatagacc cactttattc gctatatcat actgcaagac tagcaataaa aagttacatt 4800
gtgtccgaa atgttgaaag gtttttgttt ccgtaacata tgactgcat ccggaagaaa 4860
cacotccaga tgtgacttct tattcaagggt ttgcttcga tatcaatcga aacggcattg 4920
tgtcattcca cctgtoggc gaagacaacg aatccacaac atcttaacat ctggacgtct 4980
ttogtctct caatttgacg ctggttact ttttactctt tttattatcg ccctccgctc 5040
gctgctcgtt tttttttcta tgagcaacat atgcgtaaat ttagacggtt ctaattatga 5100
tttgctttag tttcttgatt gttccagag atcattagac cttatgaccc agagggctcg 5160
aacttttgaa aacgttgccg ggggtgcgcc aatttggtac atatggtggt ggggtatgga 5220
gccagtaata tataacccat gcatggctcg cgcagaggta ccagtaagaa cccaacaaat 5280
aaatctttgt accggtctga ttcacctctc tcacatgtat tcaatttcaa agttttcaca 5340
gcttctctt ctgagtgttt taatatTTT attattagta gataaatagt agatacaaaa 5400
gattgcagaa attcgaatgt ttgcctgata catatcacca tggtgacgtc accggtt 5457

<210> 8
<211> 4741
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> pDW2422

<400> 8
aagcttcctt ctcgatttca aaatgtcaac taaacatatg caacatatgt gctgcaggcc 60
ttggtcgact ctagacactt ttcagctacc tagatacatg gatatccccg cctcccaatc 120
caccaccca gggaaaaaga agggctcgcc gaaaaatcaa agttatctcc aggctcgcg 180
atcccaccga gcggttgact tctctccacc acttttcatt ttaaccctcg gggtagcgga 240
ttggccaaag gacccaaagg tatgtttcga atgatactaa cataacatag aacattttca 300
ggaggaccct tgcttgagg gtaccgagct cagaaaaaat gactgctcca aagaagaagc 360
gtaaggtaac ggtagaaaa atgagtaaag gagaagaact tttactgga gttgtcccaa 420
ttcttggtga attagatggg gatgttaatg ggcacaaatt ttctgtcagt ggagagggg 480
aaggatgatc aacatacga aaacttacc ttaaatttat ttgcactact ggaaaactac 540
ctgttccatg ggtaagttta aacatatata tactaactaa ccctgattat ttaaattttc 600
agccaacact tgtcactact ttctgttatg gtgttcaatg cttctcgaga taccagatc 660
atatgaaacg gcatgacttt ttcaagagt ccatgcccg aggttatgta caggaaagaa 720
ctatattttt caaagatgac gggaactaca agacacgtaa gtttaaacag ttcggtacta 780
actaaccata catattttaa ttttcaggtg ctgaagtcaa gtttgaagg gatacccttg 840
ttaatagaat cgagttaaaa ggtattgatt ttaaagaaga tggaacatt cttggacaca 900
aattggaata caactataac tcacacaatg tatacatcat ggagacaaa caaaagaatg 960
gaatcaaagt tgtaagttta aacatgattt tactaactaa ctaatctgat ttaaattttc 1020
agaacttcaa aattagacac aacattgaag atggaagcgt tcaactagca gaccattatc 1080
aacaaaatac tccaattggc gatggccctg tccttttacc agacaacat tacctgtcca 1140
cacaatctgc cctttcgaaa gatcccaacg aaaagagaga ccacatggc cttcttgagt 1200
ttgtaacagc tgctgggatt acacatggc tggatgaact atacaaatag cattcgtaga 1260
attccaactg agcgccggc gctaccatta ccaactgtc tgggtgtcaa aataataggg 1320
gccgctgtca tcagagtaag tttaaactga gttctactaa ctaacgagta atattttaa 1380
tttcagcatc tcgcgccgt gcctctgact tctaagtcca attactctt aacatcccta 1440
catgctcttt ctccctgtgc tcccacccc tatttttggt attatcaaaa aaacttctt 1500
ttaatttctt tgttttttag cttcttttaa gtcacctta acaatgaaat tgtgtagatt 1560
caaaaataga attaattcgt aataaaaagt cgaaaaaaat tgtgctccct cccccatta 1620
ataataattc tatccaaaa tctacacaat gttctgtgta cacttcttat gtttttttta 1680
cttctgataa attttttttg aaacatcata gaaaaaacg cacacaaaat accttatcat 1740

atgttacggt tcagtttatg accgcaattt ttatttcttc gcacgtctgg gcctctcatg 1800
 acgtcaaato atgctcatcg tgaaaaagtt ttggagtatt tttggaattt ttcaatcaag 1860
 tgaaagttaa tgaaattaat tttcctgctt ttgctttttg ggggtttccc ctattgtttg 1920
 tcaagagttt cgaggacggc gtttttcttg ctaaaatcac aagtattgat gagcacgatg 1980
 caagaaagat cggaagaagg tttgggtttg aggctcagtg gaaggtagt agaagttgat 2040
 aatttgaaag tggagtagtg tctatgggtt ttttgcctta aatgacagaa tacattccca 2100
 atataccaaa cataactgtt tcctactagt cggccgtacg ggccctttcg tctcgcgcgt 2160
 ttcggtgatg acggtgaaaa cctctgacac atgcagctcc cggagacggt cacagcttgt 2220
 ctgtaagcgg atgccgggag cagacaagcc cgtcagggcg cgtcagcggg tgttggcggg 2280
 tgtcggggct ggcttaacta tgcggcacat gagcagattg tactgagagt gcaccatatg 2340
 cgggtgtaaa taccgcacag atgcgtaagg agaaaatacc gcatcaggcg gccttaaggg 2400
 cctcgtgata cgcctatttt tataggtaa tgtcatgata ataattgttt cttagacgtc 2460
 aggtggcact tttcggggaa atgtgcgcgg aaccctatt tgtttatttt tctaaataca 2520
 ttcaaataatg tatccgtca tgagacaata accctgataa atgcttcaat aatattgaaa 2580
 aaggaagagt atgagtattc aacatttccg tgtcgccctt attccctttt ttgcggcatt 2640
 ttgccttctt gtttttgctc acccagaaac gctggtgaaa gtaaaagatg ctgaagatca 2700
 gttgggtgca cgagtgggtt acatcgaact ggatctcaac agcggtaaga tccttgagag 2760
 ttttcgcccc gaagaacgtt ttccaatgat gagcactttt aaagttctgc tatgtggcgc 2820
 ggtattatcc cgtattgacg cggggcaaga gcaactcggc cgcgcatac actattctca 2880
 gaatgacttg gttgagtact caccagtcac agaaaagcat cttacggatg gcatgacagt 2940
 aagagaatta tgcagtgtg ccataaccat gagtgataac actgcggcca acttacttct 3000
 gacaacgatc ggaggaccga aggagctaac cgcttttttg cacaacatgg gggatcatgt 3060
 aactcgcctt gatcgttggg aaccggagct gaatgaagcc ataccaaacg acgagcgtga 3120
 caccacgatg cctgtagcaa tggcaacaac gttgcgcaaa ctattaactg gcgaactact 3180
 tactctagct tcccggcaac aattaataga ctggatggag gcggataaag ttgcaggacc 3240
 acttctgcgc tcggcccttc cggctggctg gtttattgct gataaatctg gagccggtga 3300
 gcgtgggtct cgcggtatca ttgcagcact ggggccagat ggtaagccct cccgtatcgt 3360
 agttatctac acgacgggga gtcaggcaac tatggatgaa cgaaatagac agatcgctga 3420
 gataggtgcc tcaactgatta agcattggta actgtcagac caagtttact catatatact 3480

```

ttagattgat ttaaaacttc atttttaatt taaaaggatc taggtgaaga tcctttttga 3540
taatctcatg accaaaatcc cttaacgtga gttttcgttc cactgagcgt cagaccccgt 3600
agaaaagatc aaaggatctt cttgagatcc tttttttctg cgcgtaatct gctgcttgca 3660
aacaaaaaaa ccaccgctac cagcgggtggg ttgtttgccg gatcaagagc taccaactct 3720
ttttccgaag gtaactggct tcagcagagc gcagatacca aatactgtcc ttctagtgtg 3780
gccgtagtta ggccaccact tcaagaactc tgtagcaccg cctacatacc tcgctctgct 3840
aatcctgtta ccagtggctg ctgccagtgg cgataagtgc tgtcttaccg ggttggactc 3900
aagacgatag ttaccggata aggcgcagcg gtcgggctga acgggggggt cgtgcacaca 3960
gcccagcttg gagcgaacga cctacaccga actgagatac ctacagcgtg agcattgaga 4020
aagcgccacg cttcccgaag ggagaaaggc ggacaggtat ccggtaaagc gcagggtcgg 4080
aacaggagag cgcacgaggg agcttccagg gggaaacgcc tggatatctt atagtccgtg 4140
cgggtttcgc cacctctgac ttgagcgtcg atttttgtga tgctcgtcag gggggcggag 4200
cctatgaaaa aacgccagca acgcggcctt tttacggttc ctggcctttt gctggccttt 4260
tgctcacatg ttcttttctg cgttatcccc tgattctgtg gataaccgta ttaccgcctt 4320
tgagtgagct gataccgctc gccgcagccg aacgaccgag cgcagcaggt cagtgagcga 4380
ggaagcggaa gagcgcccaa tacgcaaacc gcctctcccc gcgcgttggc cgattcatta 4440
atgcagctgg cacgacaggt ttcccactg gaaagcgggc agtgagcgca acgcaattaa 4500
tgtgagttag ctcaactcatt aggcacccca ggctttacac tttatgcttc cggctcgtat 4560
gttgtgtgga attgtgagcg gataacaatt tcacacagga aacagctatg accatgatta 4620
cgccaagctg taagtttaaa catgatctta ctaactaact attctcattt aaattttcag 4680
agcttaaaaa tggctgaaat cactcacaac gatggatacg ctaacaactt ggaaatgaaa 4740
t 4741

```

```

<210> 9
<211> 5471
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

```

```

<220>
<223> pDW2721

```

```

<400> 9
cgcgccatga gtaaaggaga agaacttttc actggagttg tcccaattct tgttgaatta 60
gatggtgatg ttaatgggca caaattttct gtcagtggag aggggtgaagg tgatgcaaca 120
tacggaaaac ttacccttaa atttatttgc actactggaa aactacctgt tccatgggta 180

```

agtttaaaca tataataact aactaacct gattatthaa attttcagcc aacacttgct	240
actactttct gttatggtgt tcaatgcttc tcgagatacc cagatcatat gaaacggcat	300
gactttttca agagtgccat gccgaaggt tatgtacagg aaagaactat atttttcaaa	360
gatgacggga actacaagac acgtaagttt aaacagttcg gtactaacta accatacata	420
tttaaatttt caggtgctga agtcaagttt gaaggtgata cccttgthaa tagaatcgag	480
ttaaaaggta ttgattthaa agaagatgga aacattcttg gacacaaatt ggaatacaac	540
tataactcac acaatgtata catcatggca gacaaacaaa agaattggaat caaagttgta	600
agtttaaact tggacttact aactaacgga ttatattthaa attttcagaa cttcaaaatt	660
agacacaaca ttgaagatgg aagcgtthaa ctagcagacc attatcaaca aaatactcca	720
attggcgatg gccctgtcct ttaccagac aaccattacc tgtccacaca atctgccctt	780
tcgaaagatc ccaacgaaaa gagagaccac atggctcctt ttgagtttgt aacagctgct	840
gggattacac atggcatgga tgaactatac aaatagggcc ggccgagctc cgcacggcc	900
gctgtcatca gatcgccatc tcgcgcccgt gcctctgact tctaagtcca attactcttc	960
aacatcccta catgctcttt ctccctgtgc tcccacccc tatttttggtt attatcaaaa	1020
aaacttcttc ttaatttctt tgthtttttag cttctththaa gtcacctcta acaatgaaat	1080
tgtgtagatt caaaaataga attaatcgt aataaaaagt cgaaaaaat tgtgctccct	1140
cccccattha ataataatc tatcccaaaa tctacacaat gttctgtgta cacttcttat	1200
gtttttthta cttctgataa attttttttg aaacatcata gaaaaaacg cacacaaaat	1260
accttatcat atgttaogtt tcagtttatg accgcaattt ttatttcttc gcacgtctgg	1320
gcctctcatg acgtcaaatc atgctcatcg tgaaaaagt ttggagtatt tttggaattt	1380
ttcaatcaag tgaaagttht tgaaattaat tttctgctt ttgctthttg ggggtttccc	1440
ctattgtttg tcaagagttt cgaggacggc gtttttcttg ctaaaatcac aagtattgat	1500
gagcacgatg caagaaagat cggaagaagg tttgggtttg aggctcagtg gaaggtgagt	1560
agaagttgat aatttgaaag tggagtagtg tctatgggt tttgcctta aatgacagaa	1620
tacattccca atataccaaa cataactgtt tctactagt cggccgtacg ggccctttcg	1680
tctcgcgctg ttcggtgatg acggtgaaaa cctctgacac atgcagctcc cggagacggt	1740
cacagcttgt ctgtaagcgg atgccgggag cagacaagcc cgtcagggcg cgtcagcggg	1800
tgthggcggg tgthgggct ggcttaacta tgcggcatca gagcagattg tactgagagt	1860
gcaccatatg cgggtgtgaa taccgcacag atgcgtaagg agaaaatacc gcatcaggcg	1920

gccttaaggg cctcgtgata cgcctatddd tataggttaa tgtcatgata ataattggttt	1980
cttagacgtc aggtggcact tttcggggaa atgtgcgcgg aacctctatt tgtttatddd	2040
tctaaatata ttcaaatatg tatccgctca tgagacaata acctgataa atgcttcaat	2100
aatattgaaa aaggaagagt atgagtattc aacatdddcg tgtcgccctt attccctddd	2160
ttgcggcatt ttgccttcct gtttttgctc acccagaaac gctggtgaaa gtaaaagatg	2220
ctgaagatca gttgggtgca cgagtgggtt acatcgaaat ggatctcaac agcggtaaga	2280
tccttgagag ttttcgcccc gaagaacgtt ttccaatgat gagcaatddd aaagttctgc	2340
tatgtggcgc ggtattatcc cgtattgacg ccgggcaaga gcaactcggg cggcgcatat	2400
actattctca gaatgacttg gttgagtact caccagtcac agaaaagcat cttacggatg	2460
gcatgacagt aagagaatta tgcagtgtcg ccataaccat gagtgataac actgcggcca	2520
acttacttct gacaacgacg ggaggaccga aggagctaac cgcttdtttg cacaacatgg	2580
gggatcatgt aactcgcctt gatcgttggg aaccggagct gaatgaagcc ataccaaacg	2640
acgagcgtga caccacgatg cctgtagcaa tggcaacaac gttgcgcaaa ctattaactg	2700
gcgaactact tactctagct tcccggaac aattaataga ctggatggag gcggataaag	2760
ttgcaggacc acttctgcgc tcggcccttc cggctggctg gtttattgct gataaatctg	2820
gagccgggtga gcgtgggtct cgcggtatca ttgcagcact ggggccagat ggtaagccct	2880
cccgatatcg agttatctac acgacgggga gtcaggcaac tatggatgaa cgaaatagac	2940
agatcgctga gatagggtgcc tctactgatta agcattggta actgtcagac caagtttact	3000
catatatact ttagattgat ttaaaacttc attdttaatt taaaaggatc taggtgaaga	3060
tccttdtttg taatctcatg accaaaatcc cttaacgtga gttttcgctc cactgagcgt	3120
cagaccccg agaaaagatc aaaggatctt cttgagatcc ttdtttdctg cgcgtaatct	3180
gctgcttgca aacaaaaaaa ccaccgctac cagcgggtgg ttgtttgccc gatcaagagc	3240
taccaactct ttttcogaag gtaactggct tcagcagagc gcagatacca aatactgtcc	3300
ttctagtgtg gccgtagtta ggccaccact tcaagaactc tgtagcaccg cctacatacc	3360
tcgctctgct aatcctgtta ccagtggctg ctgccagtgg cgataagtcg tgtcttaccg	3420
ggttggtgact aagacgatag ttaccggata aggcgcagcg gtcgggctga acgggggggt	3480
cgtgcacaca gccagcttg gagcgaacga cctacaccga actgagatac ctacagcgtg	3540
agcattgaga aagcggcacg cttccogaag ggagaaaggc ggacaggtat ccggtaaagc	3600
gcagggtcgg aacaggagag cgcacgaggg agcttcaggg gggaaacgcc tggatatctt	3660
atagtcctgt cgggtttcgc cacctctgac ttgagcgtcg attdttgtga tgctcgtcag	3720

gggggcggag cctatggaaa aacgccagca acgcggcctt ttacgggttc ctggcctttt 3780
 gctggccttt tgctcacatg ttctttcctg cgttatcccc tgattctgtg gataaccgta 3840
 ttaccgcctt tgagtgaagt gataccgctc gccgcagccg aacgaccgag cgcagcgagt 3900
 cagtgaagca ggaagcggaa gagcgcccaa tacgcaaacc gcctctcccc gcgcgttggc 3960
 cgattcatta atgcagctgg cagcacaggt ttcccgactg gaaagcgggc agtgagcgca 4020
 acgcaattaa tgtgagttag ctcactcatt aggcacccca ggctttacac tttatgcttc 4080
 cggtctgtat gttgtgtgga attgtgagcg gataacaatt tcacacagga aacagctatg 4140
 accatgatta cgccaagctt gcatgcctgc aggtcgactc tagaggatcc ccagcttgca 4200
 tgctgcagg tcgaggcatt tgaattgggg gtggtggaca gtaactgtct gtaataataa 4260
 ttactcctga ccaggttgca attcgagttt tgataagcat aattatacct tgtacattgt 4320
 gggttttgtg ctgtggacgt tttattgtgg acatccccat aagctacaag aaacaaaaaa 4380
 tgaaattaa agtattgaaa aacgtcgtaa cttttatat ctgagtagta tcctttgctt 4440
 taaatgtcca taaaaataat ttataatca ataaacaac gtttgtaa at caactgagtt 4500
 tacaagtaga gacattgagg gatactttca ctatgctaaa gtgaataatc gaccaaataa 4560
 taactcactt tggattttat tcctgtctta taatgttatg tatgaattaa attcatatgc 4620
 atatggctca ctctgacaaa aaaaaataat cttccagatc aatattgact accgatgcgg 4680
 gtggtctttt gctttgaatt ctgctgaact ttacaccccg aacagcaatg tgtgcttcag 4740
 ctaaaaaaaaa gtaagtgtgt taatcagtc ccccgattct tcattttttg cccctctctc 4800
 cggtttcgtc ggcaaaagaa gagaaaataa agataagtct caagataggt tggtaatcgc 4860
 taaagtgtt gtgtggataa gagtagcaaa atggcaggaa gagcactttg cgcgcacaca 4920
 ctgtactcat tgttctggat aaaattctct cgttgtttgc cgtcggatgt ctgcctctct 4980
 gccattgagc cggttcttc actatcttta gttaacctaa aatgccgttt cttttctcgt 5040
 atcccactat ccgttgaggt tctctgctct cttcgtctcc ttacogccag cgagcaacta 5100
 tccgtggggg cgccttgctc ggaagatggg ggggaagaaa gaagattttt gctatttgca 5160
 cttgagaaa agacttttcc tgcgtcgatg gttagagaac agtgtgcaga cacttttcag 5220
 ctacctagat acatggatat cccgcctcc caatccacc acccaggga aaagaagggc 5280
 tcgccgaaaa atcaaagta tctccaggct cgcgcattcc accgagcggg tgacttctct 5340
 ccaccacttt tcattttaac cctcgggta cgggattggc caaaggaccc aaaggtatgt 5400
 ttcgaatgat actaacataa catagaacat tttcaggagg acccttggt agcgtcgacg 5460

gtaccatggg g

5471

<210> 10

<211> 2251

<212> DNA

<213> *Caenorhabditis elegans*

<400> 10

gaacgaaatg ctgaatcggc catcgaagcg ctcaaggaat acgaaccaga aatggccaag	60
gtcatccgat ccggacacca cggaattcag atggttcgcy ctaaggaact cgtgccagga	120
gatcttgtcg aagtttcag ttagcaaaaa cttttttttt taactttcaa attttaaacc	180
atatatTTTT cagtcggaga caagatccca gccgatctcc gtcttgtgaa gatctactcc	240
accaccatcc gtatcgatca gtccatctct accggagaat ctgtgtctgt tatcaagcac	300
accgactctg tgccagatcc acgcgctggt aaccaggaca agaagaattg tctgttctcg	360
ggaaccaatg tcgcatctgg aaaggctcgt ggaatcgtct tcggaaccgg attgaccact	420
gaaatcggaa agatccgtac cgaaatggct gagaccyaga atgagaagac accacttcaa	480
cagaagttgg acgaattcgg agagcaactt tccaaggtta tctctgttat ttgcgttgct	540
gtttgggcta tcaacattgg acatttcaac gatccagctc acggtggatc atgggttaag	600
ggagcaatct actacttcaa aatcgccgtt gctcttgcg tcgctgctat tccagaagga	660
cttccagctg tcatcaccac gtgccttgcc ctccggaactc gccgtatggc caagaagaac	720
gctattgtaa gatcccttcc atccgtcgaa actcttggat gcacatctgt tatctgctct	780
gacaagactg gaactctcac caccaaccag atgtctgtgt caaagatgtt catcgttgga	840
caagcttctg gagacaacat caacttcacc gagttcgcca tctccggatc cacctacgag	900
ccagtcggaa aggtttccac caatggacgt gaaatcaacc cagctgctgg agaattcgaa	960
tcactcaccy agttggccat gatctgcgct atgtgcaatg attcatctgt tgattacaat	1020
gagaccaaga agatctacga gaaagtcyga gaagccactg aaactgctct tatcgttctt	1080
gctgagaaga tgaatgtttt cygaacctcg aaagccgac tttcaccaaa ggagctcgga	1140
ggagtttgca accgtytcat ccaacaaaaa tggaagaagy agttcacact cgagttctcc	1200
cgtgatcgta aatccatgtc cgcctactgc ttcccagctt ccggaggatc tggagccaag	1260
atgttcgtga agggagcccc agaaggagtt ctccggaagt gcaccacgt cagagttaac	1320
ggacaaaagy ttccactcac ctctgccatg actcagaaga ttgttyacca atgcgtgcaa	1380
tacggaaccy gaagagatac ctttcgttgt cttgcctcgc gaaccatcga taccuccagt	1440
agcgttagca acatgaacct cgaagactct acccaattcg tcaaatatga acaagacatc	1500

acattttgtcg gagtcgtcgg aatgcttgac cccccaagaa ctgaagtttc ggactcgatc 1560
 aaggtttgta accacgtcgg aatccgtgtc atcatgatca ccggagacaa caagaacacc 1620
 gctgaggcta tcggaagaag aatcggactc ttccggagaga acgaggatac cactggaaaa 1680
 gcttacacty gacgtgaatt tgaugatctt ccaccagagc aacaatctga agcctgccgc 1740
 agagctaagc ttttcgcccg tgcgagcca tctcacaagt ccaagattgt cgatatecct 1800
 caatcccagg gagagattac tgcctatgacc ggagacggag tcaacgacgc tccagctttg 1860
 aagaaggccg aaatcggaaat ttctatggga tcaggaacty ctgtcgccaa gtctgcatct 1920
 gaaatgggtc ttgctgacga taacttcgca tccatttgtt ctgctgtcga agaaggacgt 1980
 gctattttaca acaacatgaa acaattcatt agatatctca tctcatctaa cgtcggagaa 2040
 gtcgtctcca tcttcattgt cgcgcactc ggaattccag aggtctctcat tccagttcaa 2100
 cttctctggg ttaacttggc cactgacggt cttccagcca ctgctctcgg attcaatcca 2160
 ccagatcttg acattatgga cagacatcca cgttcagcca acgatggact catctctgga 2220
 tggctcttct tcagatatct tgcgtcggga a 2251

<210> 11
 <211> 732
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Caenorhabditis elegans*

<400> 11
 gaattcgaat cactcaccga gttggccatg atctgcgcta tgtgcaatga ttcattctgtt 60
 gattacaatg agaccaagaa gatctaagag aaagtcggag aagccactga aactgctctt 120
 atcgttcttg ctgagaagat gaatgttttc ggaacctcga aagccggact ttcaccaaag 180
 gagctcggag gagtttgcaa ccgtgtcatt caacaaaat ggaagaagga gttcacactc 240
 gagttctccc gtgatcgtaa atccatgtcc gctactgct tccagcttc cggaggatct 300
 ggagccaaga tgttcgtgaa gggagcccca gaaggagttc tcggaagatg caccacgctc 360
 agagttaacy gacaaaaggt tccactcacc tctgcatga ctcagaagat tgttgaccaa 420
 tgcgtgcaat acggaaccgy aagagatacc cttcgttgtc ttgccctcgg aaccatcgat 480
 accccagtca gcgttagcaa catgaacctc gaagactcta cccaattcgt caaatacgaa 540
 caagacatca catttgtcgy agtcgtcggg atgcttgacc cccaagaac tgaagtttcg 600
 gactcgatca aggtctgtta ccacgtgga atccgtgtca tcatgatcac cggagacaac 660
 aagaacaccy ctgaggttat cggagaaga atcggactct tcggagagaa cgaggatacc 720
 actggaaagc tt 732

<210> 12
 <211> 11207
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Caenorhabditis elegans*

<400> 12
 ctagttttga aatccaaaaa aaaaacaaag ttcaataaaa tgttaccaa ttgtgcgatt 60
 ttgtctttaa aaatacggta cccggtctcg atgcggcaat tgtttggtaa atgtaaaagg 120
 gtgtgcgcct ttaaagagta ctgtaatttc aatcttccga cactgctgaa tttttattga 180
 ctttttgttc attaatttta tatatgattt attggtatgt taaaaaaca cccattttca 240
 aatctattaa aattccacaa caacaaaagt tcgagattac agtacttttt agaggcgac 300
 atcctttttg ggatactaaa caattgtcyc gtcgagacca ggtaccatat ttccaaaaca 360
 caatttcgcg tgtaataaaa aaatatcaac ataataattt ccatttttcg aaatttaag 420
 ttaatcactt ttggttttag attatgattt cacacgtttt tttccttcta gttctctttt 480
 ttttgttatt tgctgaaaa atggtctyaa aacttaggca atcagcaatg tgtcacataa 540
 tttctcccag agaaatccct ttcaacaaaa tctcccgat tgacctgtgt gctcgacctt 600
 gataaattgg ttggcagctc tctggcttat cttttgagag gaaaaagatc caacaaattt 660
 ttatctccct tatccctttt tctcttcac actaccaata ataatagttt tttttttcgt 720
 cgcggaagca aaatggcgaa caagtgttg aataagagta ctccagggat ttaagggctg 780
 aaagccagtg atttatgagc tccaattttt cagatgtttt tctctccac gcgtatttgt 840
 ctaaacattc gattttcttc ctgcttccca acttttcaaa tcgaaataaa agagcatctg 900
 tcgcttttta tcgatgtgct tctgtgagac taaagaacta ctggttttca ctggttctct 960
 ctctctcaac tatcaaagt ttgttgattg cgtgtgtcag ctctcttctt ttatttatca 1020
 tcttttcatt ggaggaaaa aataacttct gaagagcaaa agaactaact tcggggaata 1080
 cagagaaaat tctgttaaaa atctggaaat tttttcgctt aactcgaaat atttagtttt 1140
 tcaactgtgat ttctgggaaa aatcaagaaa tatttgcta aaacacgagt tttcacatga 1200
 aaaatgaatt atttatgat tttttatgga gattacaaaa aagacacacg tgaaactact 1260
 gctaccgtag ttgtgtaaac gtagtggtct ctattttaga cctgtttaat gtattttttt 1320
 gcagttgaaa attttttaaa atattttagt tatttttaaa aatatttaat ttacaaaata 1380
 attagcctga acccatgaaa agatacgtta tatttaattt ttaccgtaag actttcaaga 1440
 tcgttcgag acccggcgcc taggtcaaa agcctccctt taaaccacac aacacgtttt 1500
 gcttttttca tcgatttttt gcagttcttt tcttcttttc aactgatttt tcttcatttt 1560

taaagttttt ttccatctt ttccatttg aaattattta aacacgtgca accagctggt	1620
aacatgtgtc acatgccgtt atctaacttc aaaacagtac atttccgac acacgtcccc	1680
cgcgcgagt ttatagttt cattaataac ttttcgggtt ttgataatac taattgagtt	1740
ttattaattg ttccatatt catctagcac tttagacctt cttctcttga attctcaaat	1800
atttgacttc tgggttttag tgtgaaaaga attgtcgtca ttaagcgggg catccggggc	1860
accgaaaaaa gccctccgat tttaacgaat ttgagataaa gttggagaga gagcccgagt	1920
tttgcttgcc caagatata atcttggatt tatcaattac tgtttgtcaa cctgtcggcg	1980
gccccccctt ttgctcttg ctcccacgcc ccgagattga atttcaattt tatttcgaag	2040
taagtctctt gattgtttcg aaaatccgat gacagttttc attacttttt tgtctgttga	2100
ttttgtaggg aaacattgaa atttttctga tctttctttg atcttatgat ttttcattta	2160
ttccaattaa aaaaaattag cgcattcaga ccagagtga agcttgagat gttgtaggtt	2220
tatcaaaaaga tcaaaatctc gaattccttc gaaatgtttt tagttttcga cttccgtgtg	2280
atttctagcg atcctgacag agatcactga attttaattg tatcgagatt gttgtgtagg	2340
ctccatctcc tctctgaagc ttctgatttt gccgaaagtc tagttacttg ccgactgctg	2400
acactaggat atcccactac cgtacccatt gttggatccg tactctgctg cgacttcttc	2460
tctgtttcac gtgaacctcc gggatcgtcg gtaagccccc ccggttatct gtgccaaactt	2520
gtcttcgtgc cctcgagcga cgagctcatt caatcacgcc acgacctccg tctggacaga	2580
tgtctctatt gtctctgctt ctccaagtat tcttcacact atctcatgca ttctattcaa	2640
aacgcgagag aaagcgcggg aacgagagag agttcagaca gatcgaactt gtttttatcc	2700
ccccccctt cgtccggctg cagagcaaaa aaatactgct tttccttgca aaattcgggtg	2760
ctttcttcaa agagaaactt ttgaagtcgg cgcgagcatt tcttctttg acttctctct	2820
ttccgccaaa aagcctagca tttttattga taatttgatt acacacactc agagttcttc	2880
gacatgataa agtgtttcat tggcactcgc cctaacagta catgacaagg gggattatt	2940
atcgatcgat attgaagaca aactccaaat gtgtgctcat tttggagccc cgtgtggggc	3000
agctgctctc aatatattac tagggagacg aggaggggga ccttatcgaa cgtcgcctga	3060
gccattcttt cttctttatg cactctcttc actctctcac acattaatcg attcatagac	3120
tcccatatc cttgatgaag gtgtgggttt ttagcttttt ttcccgattt gtaaaaggaa	3180
gaggtcgacg atgttaggaa aaagagacg gagccgaaaa aacatccgta gtaagtcttc	3240
cttttaagcc gacacttttc agacagcatt cgcgcctagt ttggaagttt aaattttaaa	3300
aaataaaaat tagtttcaat tttttttaat tactaaatag gcaaaagttt tttcaagaac	3360

tctagaaaaa ctagcttaat tcatgggtac tagaaaaatt cttgttttaa atttaatat	3420
tatcttaaga tgaattacg agaagctttt ttgaaaattc tcaattaaaa gaatttgccg	3480
atttagaata aaagtcttca gaaatgagta aaagctcaaa ttagaagttt gtttttaaag	3540
gaaaaacacg aaaaaagaac actatattatc ttttctctcc cgcgtaaaat tagttgttgt	3600
gataatagtg atccgctgtc tatttgcact cygctcttca caccgtgctt cctctcactt	3660
gacccaacag gaaaaaaaaa catcacgtct gagacggtga attgccttat caagagcgtc	3720
gtctctttca ccagtaaca aaaaaattt ggtttcttta ctttatattt atgtaggta	3780
caaaaaaaaa gtgatgcagt tttgtgggtc gggtgtcttc acaccacctc cgcctccagc	3840
agcacacaat catcttcgtg tgtctcgac gattccttgt atgccggtt cgtgaatga	3900
ccacattcga cgcgcaacta cacaccacac tcactttcgg tggattact acacgtcctc	3960
gttgcttcta gtctccgct ctttctctcc cactcactcc tcattattcc ccttggtgta	4020
ttgatttttt ttaaatggta caccactcct gacgtttcta ccttcttgtt ttccgtccat	4080
ttagatttta tctggaaatt tttttaaaat tttaggccag agagtcttag ttcttgttct	4140
aaaagtctag gtcagacata cattttctat ttctcatcaa aaaaaagtt gataaagaaa	4200
actggttatt cagaaagagt gtgtctcgtt gaaattgatt caaaaaaaaa ttcccacccc	4260
tgccttgttt ctcaaaatat gagatcaacg gattttttcc ttctcgattc aattttttgc	4320
tgcgctctgt ctgccaaagt gtgtgtgtcc gagcaaaaga tgagagaatt taaaaacaga	4380
aatgaaaaaa agttggccaa ataataagat tttatccgag attgatggga aagatattaa	4440
tgttctttac ggtttgagg ggagagagag atagattttc gcatcaaact ccgcctttta	4500
catgtctttt agaattctaa atagattttt ctcatcattt ttaatagaaa atcgagaaat	4560
tacagtaatt tcgcaatttt cttgccaaaa atacacgaaa tttgtgggtc tcgccacgat	4620
ctcggcttta gtggttcatt tggtttaaaa gtttataaaa tttcaaattc tagtgtttaa	4680
tttccgcata attggacctt aaatgggttt ttgtcatcat tttcaacaag aaatcgtgaa	4740
aatcctgttg tttcgcaatt ttcttttcaa aaatacacga aatatatggt aatttcccga	4800
aatattgagg gtctcgccac gatttcagtc acagtggcca ggatttatca cgaaaaagt	4860
tcgcctagtc tcacattttc ygaaaaccga atctaaatta gttttttgtc atcattttga	4920
acaaaaaatc gagacatccc tatagtttcg caattttcgt cgtttttctc tccaaaaatg	4980
acagtctaga attaaaattc gctggaactg ggaccatgat atctttttct cccgtttttc	5040
atcttatttt ttattacact ggttcgacta aaggtcacca ccaccgccag tgtgtgccat	5100

atcacacaca cacacacaca caatgtcgag attttatgtg ttatccctgc ttgatttcgt 5160
tccgttgtct ctctctctct attcattctt tgagccgaga agctccagag aatggagcac 5220
acaggatccc ggccgcgcgat gtctgtcggga gatggcgccg cctgggaagc cgcgcagaga 5280
tatcagggaa gatcgtctga tttctctctg gatgccacct catctctoga gtttctccgc 5340
ctgttactcc ctgccgaacc tgatatctcc cgttgtctga aagagatgtt tttattttac 5400
tttacaccgg gtctctctct tctgccagca cagctcagtg ttggctgtgt gctcgggctc 5460
ctgccaccgg cggcctcacc tttctctctt tctctctctc tgcctctcgt tatcacttct 5520
tcattcattc ttattccttt tcattcatca actagcattt cttactttat ttattttttt 5580
caattttcaa ttttcagata aaaccaaact acttgggtta cagccgtcaa catggaggac 5640
gcgcattgcca aagacgcaa tgaggtactt ttatagtttt taaattttag tttttaatac 5700
aattttttt ccaggtgtgc aaattctctg gaacgggtcc ggagggttg actccacagc 5760
aagttgaaac attgaggaac aaatatggag aaaatgggtg gttttttaca tggatttctc 5820
attaaaaatt gaatttttcc cagaaatgcc cgccgaagag ggaaaatcac tgtgggagct 5880
gattctcgag caattcgacg atcttctcgt caagattctc ctctctgccg ccattctctc 5940
gtttgtgctc gcccttttct aagagcacga agatcagaca gaagcagtga cggcgttcgt 6000
cgaaccgttc gtcattcttc tcattcttat tgccaacgcg accgtcggag tgtggcaggt 6060
aggaacaaca cagacaggcg cagcgctga aagaaaataa gaagaagaag aaaaagcaca 6120
gttgttttct gtgtttttgt agatcaaaag aaaggaacta ggagtgttg cacagagaga 6180
gagagagaga aataatgtct ttttgacttg tttttgttgg tgagagagat agggaaaaag 6240
agtccctaaa gaaaaaatag tgtaacgggc ggtccggaag aaatgctctt tgcgccgaaa 6300
agtttttgaa aaaagaagaa aatgatgaag gaaaggcgtg cgtcatgagc ttcgcattta 6360
cgtacgcaaa aagtgagga tatgtgaaaa agatattggy tgatagaata gttgatggat 6420
tgggtgtcac tatttgcttc aatttgccac aaatttccat ctaatttgct ataattttcc 6480
aggaacgaaa tgctgaatcg gccatcgaag cgtcgaagga atacgaacca gaaatggcca 6540
aggtcattcc atccggacac caggaattc agatgggtcg cgctaaggaa ctctgtccag 6600
gagatcttgt cgaagtttca ggttagcaaa aacttttttt ttttaacttt aaattttaaa 6660
ccatatattt ttcagtctga gacaagatcc cagccgatct ccytcttgtg aagatctact 6720
ccaccaccat ccgtatcgat cagtcacatc tcaccggaga atctgtgtct gttatcaagc 6780
acaccgactc tgtgccagat ccacgcgtg ttaaccagga caagaagaat tgtctgttct 6840
cgggaaccaa tgtcgcattt ggaaaggctc gtggaatcgt cttcgggaacc ggattgacca 6900

ctgaaatcgg aaagatccgt accgaaatgg ctgagaccga gaatgagaag acaccacttc	6960
aacagaagtt ygacgaattc ggagagcaac ttccaagggt tatctctgtt atttgcgttg	7020
ctgtttgggc tatcaacatt ggacatttca acgatccagc tcacggtgga tcatggytta	7080
agggagcaat ctactacttc aaaatcgccg ttgctcttgc cgtcgtctgt attccagaag	7140
gacttccagc tgtcatcacc acgtgccttg ccttcggaac tcgccgtatg gccagaaga	7200
acgctattgt aagatccctt ccatacgtcg aaactcttgg atgcacatct gttatctgct	7260
ctgacaagac tggaaacttc accaccaacc agatgtctgt gtcaaagatg ttcacgtctg	7320
gacaagcttc tggagacaac atcaacttca ccgagttcgc catctccgga tccacctacg	7380
agccagtcgg aaaggtttcc accaatggac gtgaaatcaa ccagctgtct ggagaattcg	7440
aatcactcac cgagttggcc atgatctgcg ctatgtgcaa tgattcatct gttgattaca	7500
atgagaccaa gaayatctac gagaaagtcg gagaagccac tgaaactgct cttatcgttc	7560
ttgctgagaa gatgaatgtt ttcggaacct cgaaagccgg actttcacca aaggagctcg	7620
gaggagtttg caaccgtgtc atccaacaaa aatggaagaa ggagttcaca ctcgagttct	7680
cccgtgatcg taaatccatg tccgcctact gcttcccagc ttccggagga tctggagcca	7740
agatgttcgt gaaggagacc ccagaaggag ttctcggaag atgcaccac gtcagagtta	7800
acggacaaaa ggttccactc acctctgcca tgactcagaa gattgttgac caatgcgtgc	7860
aatacggaac cggaagagat acccttcgtt gtcttgccct cygaaccatc gataccccag	7920
tcagcgttag caacatgaac ctogaagact ctaccaatc cgtcaaatac gaacaagaca	7980
tcacatattgt cggagtcgtc ggaatgcttg acccccaag aactgaagtt tcggactcga	8040
tcaaggcttg taaccacgtc ggaatccgtg tcatcatgat caccggagac aacaagaaca	8100
ccgctgaggc tatcggaaga agaatcggac tcttcggaga gaacgaggat accactggaa	8160
aagcttacac tggacgtgaa ttgacgac ttccaccaga gcaacaatct gaagcctgcc	8220
gcagagctaa gcttttcgcc cgtgtcagac catctcaca gtccaagatt gtcgatatcc	8280
ttcaatccca gggagagatt actgctatga ccggagacgg agtcaacgac gctccagctt	8340
tgaagaaggc cgaaatcggg atttctatgg gatcaggaac tctgtctgcc aagtctgcat	8400
ctgaaatggt tcttgctgac gataaacttc catccattgt gtctgctgtc gaagaaggac	8460
gtgctattta caacaacatg aaacaattca tcagatatct catctcatct aacgtcggag	8520
aagtcgtctc catcttcatg gtgcgcgac tcggaattcc agaggtcttc attccagtcc	8580
aacttctctg gyttaacttg gtcactgac gtcttccagc cactgctctc ggattcaatc	8640

caccagatct tgacattatg gacagacatc cacgttcayc caacgatgga ctcatctctg 8700
gatgyctctt cttcagatat cttgctgtcg gaagtacgtt taaaaaatc ccctaaaaa 8760
gtataattct aaaattgaaa tttccagcc tacgtcggag ttgccaccgt cggagcctca 8820
atgtggtggt tcttgttgta cyaggaggga ccacagatca cctactacca gctcactcac 8880
tggatgagat gtgaaatcga gccagacaac ttgccgac tcgactgcgc cgtattcgag 8940
gacaatcacc cgaacgccat ggctctgtcc gtgcttgta ccattgagat gctcaacgcc 9000
atcaactcac tttccgagaa tcaatcgctt ttagtgatgc caccatggaa gaacatctgg 9060
ctgatggccg ccatttccct ttgatgtct cttcactttg tcattctcta cgttgacatc 9120
atggccacca tcttcagggt atcacaatta atcatatatt aatcgaaaca tctaattcaa 9180
atcttcagat caccctctc aactgggtcg aatggatcgc cgtgttgag atctcactgc 9240
cagtgtctct tctcgatgaa attctcaagt tcatcgccag aaactacatc gacggtaagc 9300
cggagacggt cggcgcgaag gcacgtagtg ccactctgct gctcgccctg gtgtctgtga 9360
cgctcgccct ctttgcgtgg atgttggggc cgtacgcga gctcattaac catgcgctcg 9420
tcggctccatc tgcgatccg tcgaaattcg acygggtgt cacgccgac aagttacata 9480
acgaattgtg attgaagttc ttctaaccct caaaccaacc gcctctcaaa caacttgtga 9540
tgatttctct ttattttctc tctctttctt gttctaata ttttgggctt tttcccttt 9600
ttctctctgc agtgtgttaa ctgatccata atccttcgtg taaaccccc tctccctact 9660
tttaggattt ctctctggt gctcattgta tttgtccaa atcgccacaa tttccctaca 9720
aatatatatg ttttttttgc taattttttg tgtttccctt ccttcttgtc cactgaaagt 9780
tctacgtctc tcgctctcca catccccatt gttctccctt tttttcataa taatttatta 9840
ttatcctttt tttaaattaa tttttgttgc gtytgaatct attaggagct cacaataaa 9900
agtgatcctt taaaaaacct tacttctctc tgtttttct ctaacctaac caatgtgtct 9960
gttcagggag tgctctttt ccttaccgaa tgggtgtgaa ttttgtcgac tgcgatctc 10020
gtccatggca atgcaggatt tgaaactaaa tttccctgga aaaagaaata attttggtga 10080
ttttcagttg aagctccaat caaggataaa cycgactaaa aatgacagtg ctccctcaat 10140
cagagtgage ccagccgccg cccatctcat ttttcagac ttttcataat ttctaagttt 10200
tccaattttt tttcttttgt agtgcgatcg ttttgyttt gagaccgaa atcgaaagga 10260
tctctttttag aytcttttag gatctttttt ctttgytcaa ctcatcttc tttgtttttt 10320
cttctatata ctcttgttga cggtyatcag acaaatttgt tagaaatatt attacatttc 10380
ctttaggttt ctctatttaa aaaaaagaa aacttctgtt aaattcgtgt acgttgtctc 10440

tcccatctct cattaaaaat cgatattaat tgtaattttt ggtttgcct ccagtgtcgt 10500
 gtgcgccatc gatygaaata aaaaagtctt aaaactatta tagcttttct ttttatgaaa 10560
 aatataaaat acaattagaa tgtttttgtt aaatgcgata cgggtgtgcgc ctttaaagag 10620
 tagagtactg tagttccaaa attttgttgg tgcgggattt tcattgattt ttcacgtttt 10680
 ttcgacaaaa atatatttat ttattgaaaa aagttaaata aaactattaa aaacacagaa 10740
 tttttaacaa attgtgaaaa acacatgaaa aatcgatgac aattctacag taacgaacat 10800
 tttgaattac agtaatcttt aaaggcgcgc acacgtttgc atttaattaa aatgtgtcgt 10860
 gtcgagaccg actaccacgt ctggttatta tagaacgagc aattacagcc taacatcaac 10920
 tcagaacaaa ccaggatccc acgcaagttt aaaggagcat gctgggtatc acaacgattt 10980
 tttgaagaga acgaggcccc acgaaacggg gagcagaacg aaaaggggat ctgcaaaaag 11040
 gggatctgca aaaaggggat ctgcgaaaag gggagatatg aaaaggggag atacgaaaag 11100
 gggagctggc actgtgccaa acgcacaaaa cgcaattttt ctcacgcaac gcacgttgat 11160
 ttttgaaatt ttcttctaga agatacgctt aacaacacgc gacgcgg 11207

<210> 13
 <211> 5026
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Caenorhabditis elegans*

<400> 13
 ttggttgga gctctctggc ttatcttttg agaggaaaa gatccaacaa atttttatct 60
 cccttatccc tttttctctt catcactacc aataataata gttttttttt tcgtcgcgga 120
 agcaaaatgg cgaacaagtg ttggaataag agtactccag ggatttaagg gctgaaagcc 180
 agtgatttat gagctccaat ttttcagatg ttttttcttc catcgcgat ttgtctaaac 240
 attcgatttt ctctctgctt cccaactttt caaatcgaaa taaaagagca tctgtcgctt 300
 tttatcgatg tgcttctgtg agactaaaga actactcgct ttcactcgct ctctctctct 360
 caactatcaa agtttctgtg actgcgtgtg tcagcttctt tctttttatt atcatctttt 420
 cattggagga aaaaaataac ttctgaagag caaaagaact aacttcgggg aatacagaga 480
 aaattcctgt aaaaatctgg aaatttttct gcttaactcg aaatatttag ttttccactg 540
 tgatttctgg gaaaaatcaa gaaatatttg cctaaaaac gagttttcac atgaaaaatg 600
 aattatttat tgatttttta tyyagattac aaaaaagaca cacytgaaac tactgctaac 660
 gtayttgtgt aaacytagtg ttctctatct tagacctgtt taatgtattt ttttgcagtt 720
 gaaaatttlt aaaaatattt laggatttlt taaaaatatt taatttaca aataattagc 780

ctgaacccat gaaaagatac gttatatatta atttttaccg taagactttc aagatcgttg	840
cgagaccccg cgcctaggtc aaagagcctc cctttaaacc catcaacacg ttttgccctt	900
ttcatcgatt ttttgcagtt cttttcttct tccaactga tttttcttca tttttaaagt	960
ttttttcctc atttttccca ttgaaakta tttaaacacg tgcaaccagc tggtaacatg	1020
tgtcacatgc cgttatctaa cttcaaaaca gtacatttcc gatcacacgt cccccgcgc	1080
gagttttata gtttcattaa taacttttcg gtttttgata atactaattg agttttatta	1140
attgtttcca tattcatcta gcactttgac ctgtccttct tcgaattctc aaatatattgc	1200
actctgggtt taggtgtgaa aagaattgtc gtcattaaagc ygggcatccg gggcaccgaa	1260
aaaagccctc cgattttaac gaatttgaga taaagttgga gagagagccc agtgtttgct	1320
tycccaagat atatatcttg gatttatcaa ttactgtttg tcaacctgtc gccggcgccc	1380
cctttttgct cttgtctcca cgcgccgaga ttgaattca attttatttc gaagtaagtc	1440
tcttgattgt ttcgaaaatc cgatgacagt tttcattact tttttgtctg ttgattttgt	1500
agggaacat tgaaattttt ctgatcttcc tttgatctta tgatttttca tttattccaa	1560
ttaaaaaaaaa ttagcgcatt cagaaccaga gtgaagcttg agatgttgta ggtttatcaa	1620
aagatcaaaa tctcgaattc cttcgaaatg tttttagttt tcgacttccg tgtgatttct	1680
agcgatcctg acagagatca ctgaatttta atgttatcga gattgttggt taggctccat	1740
ctcctctctg aagcttctga ttttgccgaa agtctagtta cttgccgact gctgacacta	1800
ggatatccca ctaccgtacc cattgttgga tccgtactct gctgcgactt cttctctgtt	1860
tcacgtgaac ctccgggacg gtcggtaagc ccgcgccgtt atctgtgcca acttgtcttc	1920
gtgccctcga gcgacgagct cattcaatca cgccacgacc tccgtctgga cagatgctct	1980
cattgtctct gcgtctccaa gtattcgtca cactatctca tgcattctat tcaaaacgcg	2040
agagaaagcg cgggaacgag agagagttca gacagatcga acttgttttt atccccccc	2100
ccctcgtccg gctgcagagc aaaaaaatac tgcttttctt tycaaaatc ggtgctttct	2160
tcaaagagaa acttttgaag tcggcgcgag catttccttc tttgacttct ctctttccgc	2220
caaaaagcct agcattttta ttgataattt gattacacac actcagagtt cttcgacatg	2280
ataaagtgtt tcattggcac tcgccctaac agtacatgac aagggcggat tattatcgat	2340
cgatattgaa gacaaactcc aaatgtgtgc tcattttgga gccccgtgtg yggcagctgc	2400
tetcaatata ttactaggga gacgaggagg gggaccttat cgaacgtcgc atgagccatt	2460
ctttcttctt tatgcactct cttcactctc tcacacatta atcgattcat agactcccat	2520

attccttgat gaaggtgtgg gtttttagct ttttttcccg atttgtaaaa ggaagaggct	2580
gacgatgtta ggaaaaagag aacygagccg aaaaaacatc cgtagtaagt cttcctttta	2640
agccgacact ttttagacag cattcgccgc tagttttgaa gtttaaattt taaaaataa	2700
aaattagttt caattttttt taattactaa ataggcaaaa gttttttcaa gaactctaga	2760
aaaactagct taattcatgg gtactagaaa aattcttgtt ttaaatttaa tatttatctt	2820
aagatgtaat tacgagaagc ttttttgaaa attctcaatt aaaagaattt gccgatttag	2880
aataaaagtc ttcagaaatg agtaaaagct caaattagaa gtttgttttt aaaggaaaaa	2940
cacgaaaaaa gaacactatt tatcttttcc tccccgcgta aaattagttg ttgtgataat	3000
agtgatecgc tgtctattty cactcggttc ttacacccgt gcttctctc acttgacca	3060
acaggaaaaa aaaacatcac gtctgagacg gtgaattgcc ttatcaagag cgtcgtctct	3120
ttcacccagt aacaaaaaaa atttgggttc ttactttat atttatgtag gtcacaaaaa	3180
aaaagtgatg cagttttgtg ggtcggttgt ctccacacca cctccgcctc cagcagcaca	3240
caatcatctt cgtgtgttct cgacgattcc ttgtatgccg cggtcgtgaa tgcaccacat	3300
tcgaecgcga actacacacc aactcactt tcgggtggtat tactacacgt catcgttgtt	3360
cgtagtctcc cgtcttttcg tccccactca ctctcatta tcccccttg tgtattgatt	3420
ttttttaaat ggtacaccac tctgacgtt tctacctct tgttttccgt ccatttagat	3480
tttatctgga aattttttta aaatttttag ccagagagtt ctagttcttg ttctaaaagt	3540
ctaggtcaga catacatttt ctatttctca tcaaaaaaaa agttgataaa gaaaactggt	3600
tattcagaaa gagtgtgtct cgttgaaatt gattcaaaaa aaaattccca cccctcgctt	3660
gtttctcaaa atatgagatc aacggatttt ttcttctctg attcaatttt ttgctgcgt	3720
ctgtctgcc aagtgtgtgt gtccgagcaa aagatgagag aatttacaaa cagaaatgaa	3780
aaaaagttgg ccaataatg aagttttatc cgagattgat gggaaagata ttaatgttct	3840
ttacggtttg gaggggagag agagatagat ttccgcatca aactccgcct ttacatgtc	3900
ttttagaatc taaaatagat tttctcatc atttttaata gaaaatcgag aaattacagt	3960
aatttcgcaa ttttcttgcc aaaaatacac gaaatttgtg ggtctcgcca cgatctcggt	4020
cttagtgggt catttggttt aaaagtttat aaaatttcaa attctagtgt ttaatttccg	4080
cataattgga cctaaaatgg gtttttgtca tcattttcaa caagaaatcg tgaaaatcct	4140
gttggttctc aattttcttt tcaaaaatac acgaaatata tggtaatttc ccgaaatatt	4200
gaggtctctc ccacgatttc agtcacagtg gccaggattt atcacgaaaa aagttcgctt	4260
agtctcatat ttccgaaaa ccgaatctaa attagttttt tctcatcatt ttgaacaaaa	4320

```

aatcgagaca tccctatagt ttcgcaattt tcgtcgcttt tctctccaaa aatgacagtc 4380
tagaattaaa attcgcctgga actgggacca tgatatcttt tctcccgttt ttccatctta 4440
ttttttatta cactggattg actaaaggtc accaccaccg ccagtgtgtg ccataatcaca 4500
cacacacaca cacacaatyt cgagatctta tgtgttatcc ctgcttgatt tcgttccgtt 4560
gtctctctct ctctattcat cttttgagcc gagaagctcc agagaatgga gcacacagga 4620
tcccggcgcg cgatgtcgtc gggagatggc gccgcctggg aagccggcca gagatatcag 4680
ggaagatcgt ctgattcttc ctcggaatgc acctcatctc tcgagtttct ccgcctgtta 4740
ctccctgccg aacctgatat ttcccgttgt cgtaaagaga tgtttttatt ttactttaca 4800
ccggttcttc tctctctgcc agcacagctc agtggtgggt gtgtgctcgg gctcctgcc 4860
ccggcgycct catcttcttc ttcttcttct ctctgtctct cgcttatcac ttcttcattc 4920
attcttattc cttttcatca tcaaactagc atttcttact ttattttatt ttttcaattt 4980
tcaattttca gataaaacca aactacttgg gttacagccg tcaaca 5026

```

<210> 14

<211> 2915

<212> DNA

<213> Caenorhabditis elegans

<400> 14

```

ctgcagagca aaaaaatact gcttttcttt gcaaaattcg gtgctttctt caaagagaaa 60
cttttgaagt cggcgcgagc atttccttct ttgactcttc tctttccgcc aaaaagccta 120
gcatttttat tgataatttg attacacaca ctcagagttc ttcgacatga taaagtgttt 180
cattggcact cgcctaaca gtacatgaca agggcggatt attatcgatc gatattgaag 240
acaaactcca aatgtgtgct cattttggag ccccggtgtg ggcagctyct ctcaatatat 300
tactagggag acgaggaggg ggaccttacc gaacgtcgca tgagccattc tttcttcttt 360
atgcactctc ttactctctc cacacattaa tcgattcata gactccata ttcttctgat 420
aagggtgtgg ttttttagctt tttttcccca tttgtaaaag gaagaggctg acgatgttag 480
gaaaaagaga acggagccga aaaaacatcc gtagtaagtc ttctttttta gccgacactt 540
tttagacagc attcgcctct agttttgaag ttttaatttt aaaaaataaa aattagtttc 600
aatttttttt aattactaaa taggcaaaag ttttttcaag aactctagaa aaactagctt 660
aattcarggy tactagaaaa attcttgttt taaatttaat atttatctta agatgtaatt 720
acgagaagct tttttgaaaa ttctcaatta aaagaatttg ccgattttag ataaaagtct 780
tcagaaatga gtaaaagctc aaattagaag ttigttttta aaggaaaaac acgaaaaaag 840

```

aacactattt atcttttctt ccccggttaa aattagtgtg tgtgataata gtgatccgct 900
 gtctattttgc actcggctct tcacaccgtg ctctctctca cttgacccaa caggaaaaaa 960
 aaacatcacg tctgagacgg tgaattgcct tatcaagagc gtcgtctctt tcaccagta 1020
 acaaaaaaaaa tttggtttct ttactttata tttatgtagg tcacaaaaaa aaagtgtgct 1080
 agttttgtgg gtcggttgc tcacaccac ctccgctcc agcagcacac aatcatcttc 1140
 gtgtgttctc gacgattcct tgtatgccgc ggtcgtgaat gcaccacatt cgacgcgcaa 1200
 ctacacacca cactcacttt cgggtgtatt actacacgtc atcgttggtc gtagtctccc 1260
 gctctttcgt cccactcac tctcattat tcccttgggt gtattgattt tttttaaatg 1320
 gtacaccaat cctgacgttt ctacctctt gttttccgtc catttagatt ttatctggaa 1380
 atttttttaa aattttagtc cagagagttc tagttcttgt tctaaaagtc taggtcagac 1440
 atacattttc tatttctcat caaaaaaaaaa gttgataaag aaaactggtt attcagaaa 1500
 agtgtgtctc gttgaaattg attcaaaaaa aaattccac cctcgcctg tttctcaaaa 1560
 tatgagatca acggattttt tcttctcga ttcaattttt tgctgcgctc tgtctgccaa 1620
 agtgtgtgtg tccgagcaaa agatgagaga atttacaaac agaaatgaaa aaaagttggc 1680
 caaataatga agttttatcc gagattgatg ggaaagatat taatgttctt tacggtttgg 1740
 aggggagaya gagatagatt ttccgatcaa actccgcctt ttacatgtct tttagaatct 1800
 aaaatagatt tttctcatca tttttaatag aaaatcgaga aattacagta atttcgcaat 1860
 tttcttgcaa aaaatacacg aaatttgggt gtctcgccac gatctcggtc ttagtggttc 1920
 atttggttta aaagtttata aaatttcaaa ttctagtgtt taatttccgc ataattggac 1980
 ctaaaatggg tttttgtcat cattttcaac aagaaatcgt gaaaatcctg ttgtttcgca 2040
 attttctttt caaaaataca cgaaatatat ggttaatttc cyaaatattg agggctctgc 2100
 cacgatttca gtcacagtgg ccaggattta tcacgaaaaa agttcgcta gtctcacatt 2160
 tccgaaaaac cgaatctaaa ttagtttttt gtcatcattt tgaacaaaaa atcgagacat 2220
 ccctatagtt tcgaattttt cgtcgttttt ctctccaaa atgacagtct agaattaaaa 2280
 ttcgctggaa ctgggaccat gatattttt ctcccggtt ttcattttat tttttattac 2340
 actggattga ctaaaggtea ccaccaccgc cagtgtgtgc catatcacac acacacacac 2400
 acacaatgct gagattttat gtgttatccc tgcttgattt cgttccgttg tctctctctc 2460
 tctattcctc ttttgagcgg agaagctcca gagaatggag cacacaggat cccggcgcgc 2520
 gatgtcgtcg ggagatggcg ccgcctggga agcgcgcgag agatatcagg gaagatcgtc 2580

tgattttctcc tccgatgcca cctcatctct cgagtttctc cgcctgttac tccctgccga 2640
 acctgataatt tcccgttgtc gtaaagagat gtttttattt tactttacac cgggtccctct 2700
 ctctctgcca gcacagctca gtgttggtgt tggtgtcggg ctcttgccac cggcggcctc 2760
 atcttctctt tcttctctct tctgtctctc gcttatcaat tcttcattca ttcttattcc 2820
 ttttcacatc caaactagca tttcttactt tatttatatt tttcaatttt caattttcag 2880
 ataaaaccaa actacttggg ttacagccgt caaca 2915

<210> 15
 <211> 6612
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Caenorhabditis elegans*

<400> 15
 tcyactctag ttttgaaatc caaaaaaaaa acaaagttca ataaaatgtt acccaattgt 60
 gcgattttty ctttaaaaaat acggtaccct gtctcgatgc ggcaattgtt tggtaaattgt 120
 aaaagggtgt gcgcctttaa agagtactgt aatttcaatc ttccgacact gctgaatttt 180
 tattgacttt ttgttcatta attttatata tgatttatty gtatgtttaa aaaacaccca 240
 ttttcaaate tattaataat ccacaacaac aaaagttcga gattacagta ctttttagag 300
 gcgcacatcc tttttgggat actaaacaat tgtcgcgtcg agaccaggta ccatatttcc 360
 aaaacacaat ttgcggtgta aataaaaaat atcaacataa taatttccat ttttcgaaat 420
 ttaaagttaa tcactttttg gtttagatta tgatttcaca cgtttttttc cttctagttc 480
 tctttttttt gttatttgcc tgaaaaatgg tctgaaaact taggcaatca gcaatgtgtc 540
 acataatttc tcccagagaa atccctttca acaaatctc ccggattgac ctgtgtgtct 600
 gaccttgata aattggttgg cagctctctg gcttatcttt tgagaggaaa aagatccaac 660
 aaatttttat ctcccttate cctttttctc ttcactacta ccaataataa tagttttttt 720
 tttcgtcgcg gaagcaaat ggcyacaag tgttggaata agagtactcc agggatttaa 780
 gggctgaaag ccagtgattt atgagctcca atttttcaga tgttttttcc tccatcgcgt 840
 atttgtctaa acattcgatt ttcttctctc ttcccaactt ttcaaatcga aataaaagag 900
 catctgtcgc tttttatcga tgtgtctctg tyagactaaa gaactactcg ttttcaactc 960
 ttctctctct ctcaactatc aaagttttyt tgattgcgtg tgtcagcttc cttcttttta 1020
 ttatcatctt ttcattggag gaaaaaata acttctgaag agcaaaagaa ctaacttcgg 1080
 ggaatacaga gaaatttctt gtaaaaatct ggaaattttt tcycttaact cgaaatattt 1140
 agtttttcac tgtgattttt gggaaaaatc aagaaalatt tgcctaaaac acgagttttc 1200

acatgaaaaa tgaattatatt attgatttttt tatggagatt acaaaaaaga cacacgtgaa 1260
 actactgcta ccgtagttyt gtaaacgtag tgttctctat tttagacctg tttaattgat 1320
 ttttttgcag ttgaaaattt ttaaaaatat tttagttatt tttaaaaata tttaattttac 1380
 aaaataatta gctgaaccc atgaaaagat acgttatatt taattttttac cgtaagactt 1440
 tcaagatcgt tgcgagaccc ggcgcctagg tcaaagagcc tccctttaaa cccatcaaca 1500
 cgttttgcc ttttcacga ttttttgcag ttcttttctt ctttccaact gatttttctt 1560
 catttttaaa gtttttttcc tcatttttcc catttgaaat tatttaaaca cgtgcaacca 1620
 gctggtaaca tgtgtcacat gccgttatct aacttcaaaa cagtacattt ccgatcacac 1680
 gtccccgcg ccgagtttta tagtttcatt aataactttt cgttttttga taataactaat 1740
 tgagttttat taattgtttc catattcatc tagcactttg acctgtcctt cttcgaattc 1800
 tcaaatattt gcactctggg tttaggtgtg aaaagaactg tcgtcattaa gcggggcacc 1860
 cggggcaccg aaaaaagccc tccgatttta acgaatttga gataaagtgt gagagagagc 1920
 ccagtgtttg cttgcccaag atatatatct tggatttacc aattactgtt tgtcaacctg 1980
 tcgccggcgc cccctttttg ctcttgctcc cacgccccga gattgaattt caattttatt 2040
 tcgaagtaag tctcttgatt gtttcgaaaa tccgatgaca gttttcatta cttttttgtc 2100
 tgttgatttt gtagggaaac attgaaattt ttctgatctt tctttgatct tatgattttt 2160
 catttatcc aattaaaaaa aattagcgca ttcagaacca gagtgaagct tgagatgttg 2220
 taggtttatc aaaagatcaa aatctcgaat tcttcgaaa tgttttttagt tttcgacttc 2280
 cgtgtgattt ctacgatcc tgacagagat cactgaattt taatgttatc gagattgttg 2340
 tgtaggctcc atctctctc tgaagcttct gattttgccc aaagtctagt tacttgccga 2400
 ctgctgacac taggatatcc cactaccgta cccattgttg gatccgtact ctgctgcgac 2460
 ttcttctctg tttcacgtga acctccggga tcgtcgttaa gccccgccg ttatctgtgc 2520
 caacttgtct tcgtgcctc gagcgacgag ctcatccaat cacgccacga cctccgtctg 2580
 gacagatgct ctcatgtct ctgcgtctcc aagtattcgt cacactatct catgcattct 2640
 attcaaacg cyagagaaag cgcgggaacg agagagagt cagacagatc gaacttgttt 2700
 ttatccccc cccctctgtc cggctgcaga gcaaaaaaal actgcttttc cttgcaaaat 2760
 tgggtgcttt cttcaaagag aaacttttga agtcggcgcy agcatttctt tctttgactt 2820
 ctctctttcc gccaaaaagc ctacgatttt tattgataat ttgattacac aactcayag 2880
 ttcttcgaca tgataaagt tttcatttgc actcgccta acagtacatg acaagggcgg 2940
 attattatc atcgatattt aagacaaact ccaaatgtt gctcattttg gagccccgtg 3000

tggggcagct gctctcaata tattactagg gagacgagga yggggacctt atcgaacgtc 3060
 gcatgagcca ttctttcttc tttatgcact ctcttcactc tctcacacat taatcgattc 3120
 atagactccc atattccttg atgaagggtgt gggtttttag ctttttttcc cgatttgtaa 3180
 aaggaagagy ctgacgatgt taggaaaaag agaacggagc cgaaaaaaca tccgtagtaa 3240
 gtcttccttt taagccgaca ctttttagac agcattcgcc gctagttttg aagtttaaat 3300
 tttaaaaaat aaaaattagt ttcaattttt ttttaattact aaatagycaa aagttttttc 3360
 aagaactcta gaaaaactag ctttaattcat gggtagtaga aaaattcttg ttttaaattt 3420
 aatattttatc ttaagatgta attacgagaa gcttttttga aaattctcaa ttaaaagaat 3480
 ttgccgattt agaataaaag tcttcagaaa tgagttaaag ctcaaattag aagtttgttt 3540
 ttaaaggaaa aacacgaaaa aagaacacta tttatctttt cctccccgag taaaattagt 3600
 tgttgtgata atagtgatcc gctgtctatt tgcactcggc tcttcacacc gtgcttcttc 3660
 tcacttgacc caacaggaaa aaaaaacatc acgtctgaga cggtagaattg ccttatcaag 3720
 agcgtcgtct ctttcaccca gtaacaaaaa aaatttgggt tctttacttt atatttatgt 3780
 aggtcacaaa aaaaaagtga tgcagttttg tgggtcgggt gtctccacac cacctccgcc 3840
 tccagcagca cacaatcatc ttcgtgtgtt ctgcacgact ccttgatgc cgcggtcgtg 3900
 aatgcaccac attcgacggc caactacaca ccacactcac tttcggtggt attactacac 3960
 gtcacgttg ttcgtagtct cccgtctttt cgtccccacc cactcctcat tattccctt 4020
 ggtgtattga ttttttttaa atggtacacc actcctgacg tttctacctt cttgttttcc 4080
 gtccatttag attttatctg gaaatttttt taaaatttta ggccagagag ttctagttct 4140
 tgttctaaaa gtctaggtca gacatacatt ttctatttct catcaaaaaa aaagttgata 4200
 aagaaaactg gttattcaga aagagtgtgt ctggttgaat ttgattcaaa aaaaaattcc 4260
 caccctcgc ttgtttctca aaatatgaga tcaacggact ttttccttct cgattcaatt 4320
 ttttgctgcg ctctgtctgc caaagtgtgt gtgtccgagc aaaagatgag agaatttaca 4380
 aacagaaatg aaaaaagtt ggccaaataa tgaagtttta tccgagattg atgggaaaga 4440
 tattaatgtt ctttacgggt tggaggggag agagagatag attttcgcat caaactccgc 4500
 cttttacatg tcttttagaa tctaaaatag atttttctca tcatttttaa tagaaaatcg 4560
 agaaattaca gtaatttcgc aattttcttg ccaaaaatac acgaaatttg tgggtctcgc 4620
 cactgctcgc gctctagtgg ttcatattgt ttaaaagttt ataaaatttc aaattctagt 4680
 gtttaatttc cgcataattg gacctaaaaa yggtttttgt catcatcttc aacaagaaat 4740

cgtgaaaatc ctgttggttc gcaattttct tttcaaaaat acacgaaata tatggtaatt 4800
 tcccgaataa ttgaggggtct cgccacgatt ttagtcacag tggccaggat ttatcacgaa 4860
 aaaagttcgc ctagtctcac atttccgga aaccgaatct aaattagttt tttgtcatca 4920
 ttttgaacaa aaaatcgaga catcctata gtttcgcaat tttcgtcgt tttctctcca 4980
 aaaatgacag tctagaatta aaattcgtg gaactgggac catgatctt tttctccccg 5040
 tttttcattt tattttttat tacactggat tgactaaagg tcaccaccac cgccagtgtg 5100
 tgccatatca cacacacaca cacacacaat gtcgagattt tatgtgttat cctgcttga 5160
 tttcgttccg ttgtctctct ctctctattc atcttttgag ccgagaagct ccagagaatg 5220
 gagcacacag gatcccggtc cgcgatgtcg tcgggagatg gcgccgctg ggaagccgcc 5280
 gagagatctc agggaagatc gtctgatttc tctcggatg ccacctctc tctcgagttt 5340
 ctccgctgt tactccctgc cgaacctgat atttccggtt gtcgtaaaga gatgttttta 5400
 ttttacttta caccgggtcc tctctctctg ccagcacagc tcagtgttg ctgtgtgctc 5460
 gggctcctgc caccgggggc ctcatcttct tcttctctt ctctcctgct ctgcttctc 5520
 acttcttcat tcattcttat tcttttcat catcaaaata gcatttctta ctttatttat 5580
 ttttttcaat tttcaattt cagataaaac caaactactt gygttacagc cgtcaacatg 5640
 gaggacgcgc atgccaaaga cgccaatgag gtacttttat agtttttaaa ttttagtttt 5700
 taatacaatt tattttccag gtgtgcaaat tcttcggaac ggytccggag ggattgactc 5760
 cacagcaagt tgaaacattg aggaacaaat atggagaaaa tggttggttt tttacatgga 5820
 tttctcatta aaaattgaat tttttccaga aatgcccgcc gaagagggaa aatcactgtg 5880
 ggagctgatt ctgagcaat tcgacgatct tctcgtcaag attctcctcc tcgccgccat 5940
 catctcgttt gtyctcgccc ttttcgaaga gcacgaagat cagacagaag cagtgcggc 6000
 gttcgtcgaa cgttctgtca tcttctctat tcttattgcc aacgcgaccg tcggagtgtg 6060
 gcaggtagga acaacacaga caggcgcacg cgctgaaaga aaataagaag aagaagaaaa 6120
 agcacagtty tttctgtgt ttttgtagat caaaagaaag gaactaggag tgattgcaca 6180
 gagagagaga gagagaaata atgtcttttt gacttgtttt tgttggtgag agagataggg 6240
 aaaaagaytc cctaaagaaa aaatagtgt acgggcggtc cygaagaaat gctctttgcy 6300
 ccgaaaagtt tttyaaaaa gaagaaaatg atgaagaaa ggcgtgcgtc atgagcttcy 6360
 catttacgta cgcataaagt gagggataty tgaaaaagt attgggtgat agaatagtty 6420
 atggattggy ctgcactatt tgctcaatt tgccacaaat tccatctaa tttgtcataa 6480
 ttttcagga acgaaatgct gaatcggcca tcgaagcgt caaggaatac gaaccagaaa 6540

tgccaaggt catccgatec ggacaccacg gaattcagat ggttcgcgct aaggaactcg 6600

tgccaggaga tc 6612

<210> 16

<211> 3180

<212> DNA

<213> *Caenorhabditis elegans*

<400> 16

atggaggacg cgcattgcaa agacccaat gaggtgtgca aattcttcg aacgggtccg 60

gagggattga ctccacagca agttgaaaca ttgaggaaca aatatggaga aaatgaaatg 120

cccgccgaag agggaaaatc actgtgggag ctgattctcg agcaattcga cgatcttctc 180

gtcaagattc tctctctcgc cgccatcatc tegtgtgtgc tcgccctttt cgaagagcac 240

gaagatcaga cagaagcagt gacggcgctc gtgcaaccgt tcgtcatcct tctcattctt 300

attgccaacg cgaccgtcgy agtgtggcag gaacgaaatg ctgaatcggc catcgaagcg 360

ctcaaggaat acgaaccaga aatggccaag gtcattccgat ccggacacca cggaattcag 420

atggttcgag ctaaggaaat cgtgccagga gatcttgtcg aagtttcagt cggagacaag 480

atcccagccg atctccgtct tgtgaagatc tactccacca ccatccgtat cgatcagtcc 540

atctcaccg gagaatctgt gtctgttata aagcacaccg actctgtgcc agatccacgc 600

gctgttaacc aggacaagaa gaattgtctg ttctcgggaa ccaatgtcgc atctggaaag 660

gctcgtggaa tcgtcttcgg aaccggattg accactgaaa tcggaaagat ccgtaccgaa 720

atggctgaga ccgagaatga gaagacacca cttcaacaga ayttaggacga attcggagag 780

caacttcca aggttatctc tgttatttgc gttgctgttt gggctatcaa cattggacat 840

ttcaacgata cagctcacgg tggatcatgg gttaaggyag caatctacta cttcaaaatc 900

gccgttgctc ttgccgtcgc tgctattcca gaaggacttc cagctgtcat caccacgtgc 960

cttgccctcg gaactcgccg tatggccaag aagaacgcta ttgtaagatc ccttccatcc 1020

gtcgaaactc ttggatgcac atctgttata tgccttgaca agactggaac tctcaccacc 1080

aaccagatgt ctgtgtcaaa gatgttcata gctggacaag ttcttggaaga caacatcaac 1140

ttcaccgagt tcgccatctc cggatccacc tacgagccag tcggaaaggt ttccaccaat 1200

ggacgtgaaa tcaaccacgc tgctggagaa ttcgaatcac tcaccgagtt ggccatgata 1260

tgcgtatagt gcaatgattc atctgttgat tacaatgaga ccaagaagat ctacgagaaa 1320

gtcggagaag ccaactgaaac tgctcttata gttcttgctg ayaagatgaa tgttttcgga 1380

aactcgaaaag ccggaacttc accaaaggag ctcgaggyag ttgcaaccg tgcatccaa 1440

caaaaatgga agaaggagtt cacactcgag ttctcccggtg atcgtaaata catgtccgcc	1500
tactgcttcc cagcttccgg agyatcttga gccaatgtt tctgaagg agccccagaa	1560
ggagttctcg gaagatgcac ccacgtcaga gttaacggac aaaagggttc actcacctct	1620
gccatgactc agaagattgt tyaccaatyc gtgcaatacy gaaccggaag agataccctt	1680
cggtgtcttg cctcggaaac catcgatacc ccagtcagcg ttagcaacat gaacctcgaa	1740
gactctaccc aattcgtcaa atacgaacaa gacatcacat ttgtcgyagt cgtcgggaatg	1800
cttgaccccc caagaactga agtttcggac tcyatcaagg cttgtaacca cgtcgggaatc	1860
cgtgtcatca tgatcacccg agacaacaag aacaccgctg aggcctatcg aagaagaatc	1920
gyactcttcg gagagaacya ggataccact ggaaaagctt aactcggacg tgaatttgac	1980
gatcttccac cagaycaaca atctgaagcc tgccgcagay ctaagctttt cgtccgtgtc	2040
gagccatctc acaagtcгаа gattgtcgat atccttcaat cccagggaga gattactgct	2100
atgaccggag acggagtcaa cgacyctcca gctttgaaga aggccyaaat cggaaattct	2160
atgggatcag gaactgctgt cgccaagtct gcattctgaa tggttcttgc tgacgataac	2220
ttcgcatacca ttgtgtctgc tgtcgaagaa ggacgtgcta ttacaacaa catgaaacaa	2280
ttcatcagat atctcatctc atctaacgtc ggagaagtcg tctccatctt catggtcggc	2340
gcactcggaa ttccagaggc tctcattcca gttcaacttc tctgggttaa cttggtcact	2400
gacggtcttc cagccactgc tctcggattc aatccaccag atcttgacat tatggacaga	2460
catccacggt cagccaacga tggactcatc tctggatggc tcttcttcag atatcttget	2520
gtcggaaact acgtcggayt tgccaccgtc ggagcctcaa tgtggtgggt cttgttgtac	2580
gaggaggagc cacagatcac ctactaccag ctactcact ggatgagatg tgaaatcgag	2640
ccagacaact ttgccgatct tgactgcgcc gtattcgagg acaatcacc gaacgccatg	2700
gctctgtccg tgcttgtcac cattgagatg ctcaacgcca tcaactcact ttccgagaat	2760
caatcgcttt tagtgaatgc accatggaag aacatctggt tgatggccgc catttccctt	2820
tcatgtctc ttactttgt cattctctac gttgacatca tggccaccat cttccagatc	2880
acccctctca actgggtcga atggatcgcc gtyttgaaga tctactgcc agtgctcctt	2940
ctcatgaaa ttctcaagtt catcgccaga aactacatcy acggttaagc ggagacggtc	3000
ggcgcgaagg cactagtgat catctcgcty ctgcctggt tgtctgtgac gctgcctac	3060
tttgcytgga tgttgggccc gtacgccgag ctcatlaacc atgcgctcgt cgggtccatct	3120
gtcatccgt cgaatttcya cgcggttctc acgcccgaac agttacataa cgaattgtga	3180

<210> 17
 <211> 837
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Caenorhabditis elegans*

<400> 17
 aaagtgaata atcgacccaaa taataactca ctttgygtatt tattcctgtc ttataatgtt 60
 atgtatgaat taaattcata tgcataatggc tcactctgac aaaaaaaaaat aatcttccag 120
 atcaatattg actaccgatg cgggtggtct tttgctttga attctgctga actttacacc 180
 ccgaacagca atgtgtgctt cagctaaaaa aaagtaagtg tgttaatcag tccccccgat 240
 tcttcatttt ttgccccctc ctcccgtttc gtcggcaaaa gaagagaaaa taaagataag 300
 tctcaagata ggttggaat cgctaaagtg gttgtgtgga taagagtagc aaaatggcag 360
 gaagagcact ttgcgcgcac acactgtact cattgttctg gataaaattc tctcgttgtt 420
 tgcgctcgga tgtctgcctc tctgccattg agccggttc ttcactatct ttagttaacc 480
 taaaatgcgc tttcttttct cgtatcccac tatccgttga ggttctctgc tctcttcgct 540
 cctttaccgc cagcgagcaa ctatccgtgg gggcgccctt ctcggaagat gggggggaag 600
 aaagaagatt tttgctattt gcacttgaga aagagacttt tctgcgtcg atggttagag 660
 aacagtgtgc agacactttt cagctaccta gatacatgga tatccccgcc tcccaatcca 720
 cccaccagc gaaaaagaag ggctcgccga aaaatcaaag ttatctccag gctcgcgcac 780
 cccaccgagc ggttgacttc tctccaccac ttttcatttt aacctcggg gtacggg 837

<210> 18
 <211> 2396
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Caenorhabditis elegans*

<400> 18
 agcttgggct gcaggtcggc tataataagt tcttgaataa aataattttc ccgacaaaac 60
 atgagtattt ctttcgaaaa taaaagtgca ggctaattag agattattct gtaattaact 120
 gcataatttg tcacgtgcca tagttttaca ttccactacy tcatagtctt taaaatacta 180
 atctcctgaa aatagaagta ggtgaagaaa gtttaattat cagttctaaa atgacaattg 240
 atctttggaa tatgttctga aactaccgat cattgaacag atgctatttg aatgatatag 300
 aattgtatat ttgcaatttc tgaaacgcgt tcttaaaggc acacagatta attcaaaagg 360
 gtctggccgc aaaaagggtt atggtggccg attttgagtt ttgtgtgtga ttgctttttc 420
 acaatcagtg ttttcaggat tatgtgatga actagatctt caagtctcgt tacattccac 480
 atgttttcgg aactcacgaa gtacatattg ggtattgtgc tcaaaaaatt cagcaatcag 540

cttcgctccg ctgacttttag aacccaaaaa aatagtatgg ccaaactgac tgtgttacga	600
tcatttcaat ttttcaatac atatttaaga tttctaagay taagaaggto aaaaactggt	660
ctggaataca tataatattt tcaggttaca attagtcaaa aagtgcacty aaatatacgt	720
tttaatttca cgaataaccu aattagttca atgtattttt ggtcaaccaa cgttaaagtt	780
tggcttccaa ccaattatca tttctgatca accacaatgt tttttcttta tctgcaagtt	840
aattttttat ttttatccag atgtttggca tatttttcaa ttttctacta gcgcccactt	900
cttgcacttc cggcgccctg aatctaattgc atctgttgca agaattgaaa gaccaatcaa	960
cacattgttt ttttcacgag atactgaaga aaatgaataa aaacagagaa aaagagccat	1020
gtgattagtg acaactgttg ctaacagata ccatagcttg gacttgggtac gtgatggcaa	1080
cgtatgggtc aacaaaaatg attgcagagg ggytgcaaaa cagtcaagtc gagaaaatat	1140
gaaaaacaga aaacaaagaa cagaaaaatg ggtttgagag tcagtataat ttataaaaga	1200
aaaattgtac atagaaatta accatttttg tagaagaagt tatttttcaa gcatcgtaa	1260
aaattattca aagcacctta tttcatattt aattttaaac atgggttaaat gaacaacag	1320
gtgcgcaatc aggaaaactt gaaatctgaa actgttgttg tgatcttctt cgcaactgtt	1380
cagatagcac tagtgtaatg ttaagagtgc gcgaatataa tggaatataa tggatcacac	1440
ctcctgccat caggtaaacy tctctgttat cacatatctt caactattaa atttttacct	1500
tttacagttt tacatttttt tgaaaaaagt aactttttgt cttcaaaatc cctgacgaaa	1560
atatcaaata ttttaatcga gactgcagag gaaccgattg atgatttgga aaatccagct	1620
ttacctgtgt aagaactgaa aagtttcata accctagggg attcccagtt acatcccca	1680
ctggctaaca atagcacca gtttttcac acccttcttc aaatttctcg gcgatttggt	1740
aaaaacaaaa tttgtgtccc tttcttgata tctctatgtc tctaaacaca agttcatcgg	1800
aaaacgaagg agggtaggtg ttggttgggc tcccgaagty aaaatagaag agcaagaata	1860
gaatattaga gayagagtgc agagagggcg ggatagctcc cgggattccg ttttcttctt	1920
ctttatcttc aacgatgatg tgtgtgcgtg ttgtatagat tctgttgctc ccccaact	1980
cgctccgaag gctcaataca attcaattga tattggayga gagctaccg gagtgggag	2040
ataagaagaa acataagaag aagaayaaga agaagcatgc ttttggtttt tgatgctatg	2100
aaaacygcac aaaaagatga ttgaggtccc ttttcaatac cttctctcat ctttcaaatc	2160
ccattgaaac ctaaaacttc tcaccagctt ttaccattgt tctccaaaaa cttatagcaa	2220
tgtctataac ttttttatct ctgaaayca gtgttccatt tttcttttct ctattttatt	2280

tcaattgttt ctcacatttc gtttggatcc tttgcttgtc aaccagcttc ttcttccact 2340

tttaccgtct aatttttcagg gcagggagcc atcaaaccca cgaccactag atccat 2396

<210> 19

<211> 45

<212> DNA

<213> Caenorhabditis elegans

<400> 19

ccttctcgat ttcaaaatgt caactaaaca tatgcaacat atgtg 45

<210> 20

<211> 30

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Arabidopsis SERCA forward primer

<400> 20

cgatggatcc atggaagacg cctacgccag 30

<210> 21

<211> 29

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Arabidopsis SERCA reverse primer

<400> 21

cgatgggccc ctacttgta cgccgggcc 29

<210> 22

<211> 33

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Heliothis SERCA forward primer

<400> 22

cgatggatcc atggaggacg ctactcgaa atc 33

<210> 23

<211> 31

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Heliothis SERCA reverse primer

<400> 23

cgtagggccc ttacagcttc cacgtcggt g

31

<210> 24

<211> 23

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> SERCA P2 primer

<400> 24

cgaagagcac gaagatcaga cag

23

<210> 25

<211> 19

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> SERCA P8 primer

<400> 25

gagaggcggt tggtttggtg

19

<210> 26

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> SERCA P4 primer

<400> 26

ccgttcgtca tccttctcat tc

22

<210> 27

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> SERCA P7 primer

<400> 27

cgacagatgg accgacgagc

20

<210> 28

<211> 32

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Degenerate primer ID1

<400> 28
accctctga agaagaagct graygartty gg

32

<210> 29
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Degenerate primer ID2

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (18)..(18)
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<400> 29
gccgtggccg ccathccnga rgg

23

<210> 30
<211> 27
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Degenerate primer ID3

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (25)..(25)
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<400> 30
caccgtgatc tgctccgaya aracngg

27

<210> 31
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Degenerate primer ID4

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (17)..(17)
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<400> 31
ccgacatggt gctggcngay gayaa

25

<210> 32

<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Degenerate primer ID5

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (25)..(25)
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (28)..(28)
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<400> 32
ccggtacatg atctcctcca ayrtnngnga

30

<210> 33
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Degenerate primer ID6

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (17)..(17)
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<400> 33
tgggtggtcag ggtgccngty ttrtc

25

<210> 34
<211> 24
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Degenerate primer ID7

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (16)..(16)
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (22)..(22)
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<400> 34
gttcacgccg tcgccngtea tngc

24

<210> 35
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Degenerate primer ID8

<400> 35
cctcgccgat gttggagswd atcatrta

28

<210> 36
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Degenerate primer ID9

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (23)..(23)
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (26)..(26)
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<400> 36
ccaggttcac ccacagcary tgnacngg

28

<210> 37
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Degenerate primer ID10

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (23)..(23)
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (26)..(26)

<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<400> 37

ccgtgatctg ctccgacaar acnggnac

28

<210> 38

<211> 24

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Degenerate primer ID11

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (19)..(19)

<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (22)..(22)

<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<400> 38

cgccatgacc ggcgayggng tnaa

24

<210> 39

<211> 32

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Degenerate primer ID12

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (24)..(24)

<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<400> 39

ccgatgttgg aggagatcat gtanckdatr aa

32

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No

PCT/IB 01/02391

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER

IPC 7 G01N33/50

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

IPC 7 G01N

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the International search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

BIOSIS, EPO-Internal, WPI Data, PAJ, MEDLINE, SCISEARCH, EMBASE, CHEM ABS Data

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	MAHANEY JAMES ET AL: "Phospholamban reduces cardiac Ca-ATPase sensitivity to thapsigargin and cyclopiazonic acid." ARCHIVES OF BIOCHEMISTRY AND BIOPHYSICS, vol. 372, no. 2, 15 December 1999 (1999-12-15), pages 408-413, XP001055979 ISSN: 0003-9861	48-56, 59-62
Y	the whole document --- -/--	1-62



Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C.



Patent family members are listed in annex.

* Special categories of cited documents:

- *A* document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance
- *E* earlier document but published on or after the International filing date
- *L* document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)
- *O* document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means
- *P* document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

T later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention

X document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone

Y document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.

& document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search

11 March 2002

Date of mailing of the international search report

20/03/2002

Name and mailing address of the ISA

European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2
NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk
Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl,
Fax (+31-70) 340-3016

Authorized officer

Moreno de Vega, C

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Inter national Application No

PCT/IB 01/02391

C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with Indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Y,P	WAGGONER JASON R ET AL: "Fluorescence studies of the cardiac Ca-ATPase expressed in insect cells: Effect of phospholamban on Ca-ATPase conformational states." BIOPHYSICAL JOURNAL, vol. 80, no. 1 Part 2, January 2001 (2001-01), pages 432a-433a, XP001057572 45th Annual Meeting of the Biophysical Society; Boston, Massachusetts, USA; February 17-21, 2001 ISSN: 0006-3495 the whole document	1-62
Y	PERIZ, G. AND FORTINI, M.E.: "Ca ²⁺ -ATPase function is required for intracellular trafficking of the Notch receptor in Drosophila" EMBO, vol. 18, no. 21, 1999, pages 5983-5993, XP001061694 cited in the application the whole document	1-62
Y	WO 90 09096 A (CAMBRIDGE NEUROSCIENCE RESEARCH, INC) 23 August 1990 (1990-08-23) the whole document	1-62
Y	WO 00 34438 A (DEVGEN NV) 15 June 2000 (2000-06-15) claims 1-111	1-62
X,P	GB 2 349 217 A (DEVGEN NV) 25 October 2000 (2000-10-25) the whole document	2-32, 34-46, 48-57, 59-62

FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

Continuation of Box I.2

Present claim 62 relates to a compound defined by reference to its activity in a method of screening

The claims cover all compounds having this characteristic or property, whereas the application provides support within the meaning of Article 6 PCT and/or disclosure within the meaning of Article 5 PCT for only a very limited number of such compounds. In the present case, the claims so lack support, and the application so lacks disclosure, that a meaningful search over the whole of the claimed scope is impossible. Independent of the above reasoning, the claims also lack clarity (Article 6 PCT). Consequently, the search has been carried out for those parts of the claims which appear to be clear, supported and disclosed, namely those parts relating to the compounds mentioned in the description at page 51.

The applicant's attention is drawn to the fact that claims, or parts of claims, relating to inventions in respect of which no international search report has been established need not be the subject of an international preliminary examination (Rule 66.1(e) PCT). The applicant is advised that the EPO policy when acting as an International Preliminary Examining Authority is normally not to carry out a preliminary examination on matter which has not been searched. This is the case irrespective of whether or not the claims are amended following receipt of the search report or during any Chapter II procedure.

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

International Application No

PCT/IB 01/02391

Patent document cited in search report		Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO 9009096	A	23-08-1990	AU 5106790 A WO 9009096 A2	05-09-1990 23-08-1990
WO 0034438	A	15-06-2000	AU 1975000 A WO 0034438 A2 EP 1137754 A2	26-06-2000 15-06-2000 04-10-2001
GB 2349217	A	25-10-2000	AU 3984700 A AU 4137600 A EP 1171628 A2 EP 1175506 A2 GB 2351151 A ,B GB 2359358 A GB 2359359 A ,B GB 2359626 A GB 2359627 A ,B GB 2359360 A ,B GB 2359361 A ,B WO 0063426 A2 WO 0063427 A2	02-11-2000 02-11-2000 16-01-2002 30-01-2002 20-12-2000 22-08-2001 22-08-2001 29-08-2001 29-08-2001 22-08-2001 22-08-2001 26-10-2000 26-10-2000